

The Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored):

A Complete Roster



Compiled by
Caleb Troy Horton & Ken Carlson

This publication offers a detailed roster of Black Rhode Island enlisted men from the Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, utilizing primary source materials from the *Familysearch* database, the National Archives, compiled military records of the United States Colored Troops, pension records, federal and state census records, records from the Rhode Island and Providence City Archives—including vital records and city directories—as well as adjutant general’s reports and veterans’ schedules. This roster represents the most accurate record of the regiment's rolls, including those of rejected and unassigned personnel. Earlier roster lists, especially those in Elisha Dyer and the Adjutant General's Office, *Annual Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations for the Year 1865, Volume II*, often contain incorrect information—particularly about the residency of the regiment’s soldiers—this edition corrects those errors. Additionally, this roster includes vital details, such as pre- and post-war activities, where applicable for each soldier, information that cannot be found in the adjutant general’s report or in any other single source.

The Fourteenth may be one of the most diverse regiments of the American Civil War, with enlisted men from Canada, Mexico, Europe, the West Indies, the Sandwich Islands of the South Pacific, the Cape Verde Islands in the Atlantic, Africa, and even India. An estimated 183 men from Rhode Island filled the regiment’s ranks, mostly in Companies A and B, with most of the enlisted men coming from New York. Nearly half the regiment was illiterate and signed their enlistment papers with a mark. The average age of enlisted men in the Fourteenth was roughly twenty-five, primarily single. The average height ranges from 5 ft. 6 in. to 5 ft. 8 in. Before enlisting, most enlisted men worked as farmers and laborers; the second largest group was skilled laborers, with a small percentage of artisans.

The regiment recorded over 123 cases of desertion and over eighty-five courts-martial. Officers imposed punishments, whether through court-martial or other means, resulting in the loss of pay or a reduction in rank. Authorities imprisoned forty-two enlisted men at Fort Jefferson, in Dry Tortugas, Florida, for charges brought against them. Officers implemented numerous disciplinary measures to maintain order among enlisted men. Low morale caused by unequal pay and prejudice presented a unique challenge that the officers of the Fourteenth had never faced before, especially when commanding Black troops. Privates and non-commissioned officers of the Fourteenth often deserted because they became disillusioned. During the Fourteenth’s service, about 344 men died (including nine white officers) in the line of duty or from illnesses contracted during their service, and surgeons discharged 140 men due to disability—almost all caused by disease, with malaria and typhoid being the most common.

Service Record of the Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery

Rhode Island Governor James Y. Smith quickly embraced the idea of raising a regiment of men of color. He reached out to the War Department in Washington, DC, regarding the matter and, on June 17, 1863, received permission to enlist a heavy artillery company. The effort was so enthusiastic that, by August 4, officials expanded the permit to include a battalion. By September 3, they further extended it to encompass an entire regiment comprising three battalions, each with four companies.

The State established Camp Smith on the Dexter Training Ground in Providence, Rhode Island, and on August 28, 1863, began training Company A. They tasked Colonel Nelson Viall with organizing and preparing the regiment for combat. Colonel Viall had gained extensive experience in the Mexican War and, as a former colonel of the Second Rhode Island Volunteers, proved himself a brave and capable officer while serving in the Army of the Potomac.

Over the course of a few weeks, the First Battalion mustered. In September, Governor Smith transferred the battalion to Dutch Island in Narragansett Bay, Rhode Island. The men established "Camp Bailey" in honor of Colonel Charles E. Bailey, aid-de-camp and private secretary to Governor Smith and his staff, who had shown particular interest in their welfare. Officers still used the encampment on Dexter Training Ground to complete company organizations. On November 19, the governor, accompanied by the Rhode Island State Legislature and other distinguished guests, visited Dutch Island, reviewed the troops, and presented the regiment a stand of colors.

On December 7, Major Joseph J. Comstock, Jr., led the First Battalion off the island. It went into camp at the Dexter Training Ground, preparing to proceed to New Orleans, Louisiana, to join General Nathaniel P. Banks, who commanded the Department of the Gulf. On Wednesday, December 9, the "colored ladies of Providence" presented the battalion with a silk flag. On December 19, the battalion left Providence and sailed from Newport, Rhode Island, aboard the transport *Cahawba* for New Orleans, where it arrived on December 30. Without debarking, the battalion proceeded to Passo Cavallo, Texas, arriving on January 8, 1864. Commanders assigned them to garrison duty at Fort Esperanza, Matagorda Island, Texas, and briefly stationed Company A at Aransas Pass, Texas, in April.

On January 8, 1864, Captain Nelson Kenyon led the Second Battalion aboard the transport *Daniel Webster* for New Orleans, Louisiana, where it arrived on February 3 and subsequently made camp at English Turn, below the city. On March 7, Major Richard G. Shaw assumed command and moved the battalion to Plaquemine, Louisiana, 160 miles above New Orleans. There, Major Shaw became post commander, and Captain Kenyon resumed immediate command of the battalion. The men worked to put the fort, which a former garrison had commenced, in a state of defense and guarded the town with a long line of pickets. A detachment from the battalion under an officer's command also picketed the countryside a short distance on the other side of the river opposite the town. On August 6, 1864, Captain Leander McNelly and his Texan raiders dashed upon the outposts. They captured three men and a white cavalry vidette, which led to the capture and execution of Privates Samuel O. Jefferson, Anthony King, and Samuel Mason, all belonging to Company G, who the enemy inhumanely murdered as they retreated through nearby Indian Village.

President Lincoln commissioned Nelson Viall as a Lieutenant Colonel on January 15, 1864, and he commanded the Third Battalion for almost the entirety of his service. The plan was

for the battalion to follow the first and second in February, but on February 24, smallpox broke out on Dutch Island. Officials held the battalion back until April 3, when it boarded the transport *America* and arrived in New Orleans on April 15, and then took up garrison duty at Camp Parapet. Officers organized fatigue parties to work on the fortifications.

On April 19, 1864, a general order reorganized the entire regiment into the Eleventh United States Heavy Artillery (Colored).

On May 19, Major Comstock received orders to evacuate the First Battalion from Fort Esperanza and return to New Orleans. He dismantled the works, shipped the heavy ordnance, and embarked with his men. On June 2, the men disembarked in New Orleans and joined the Third Battalion at Camp Parapet. At Parapet, Lieutenant Colonel Viall permitted the establishment of a school for the enlisted men and placed Lieutenant Martin S. Smith and Quartermaster Sergeant George Hamblin in charge. Before the First Battalion arrived at Camp Parapet, Company I of the Third Battalion served on detached duty guarding and inspecting freight on the Jackson and New Orleans Railroad. Subsequently, both battalions spent their time improving the fortifications and inspecting all boats, luggers, and sailing craft passing along the Mississippi River.

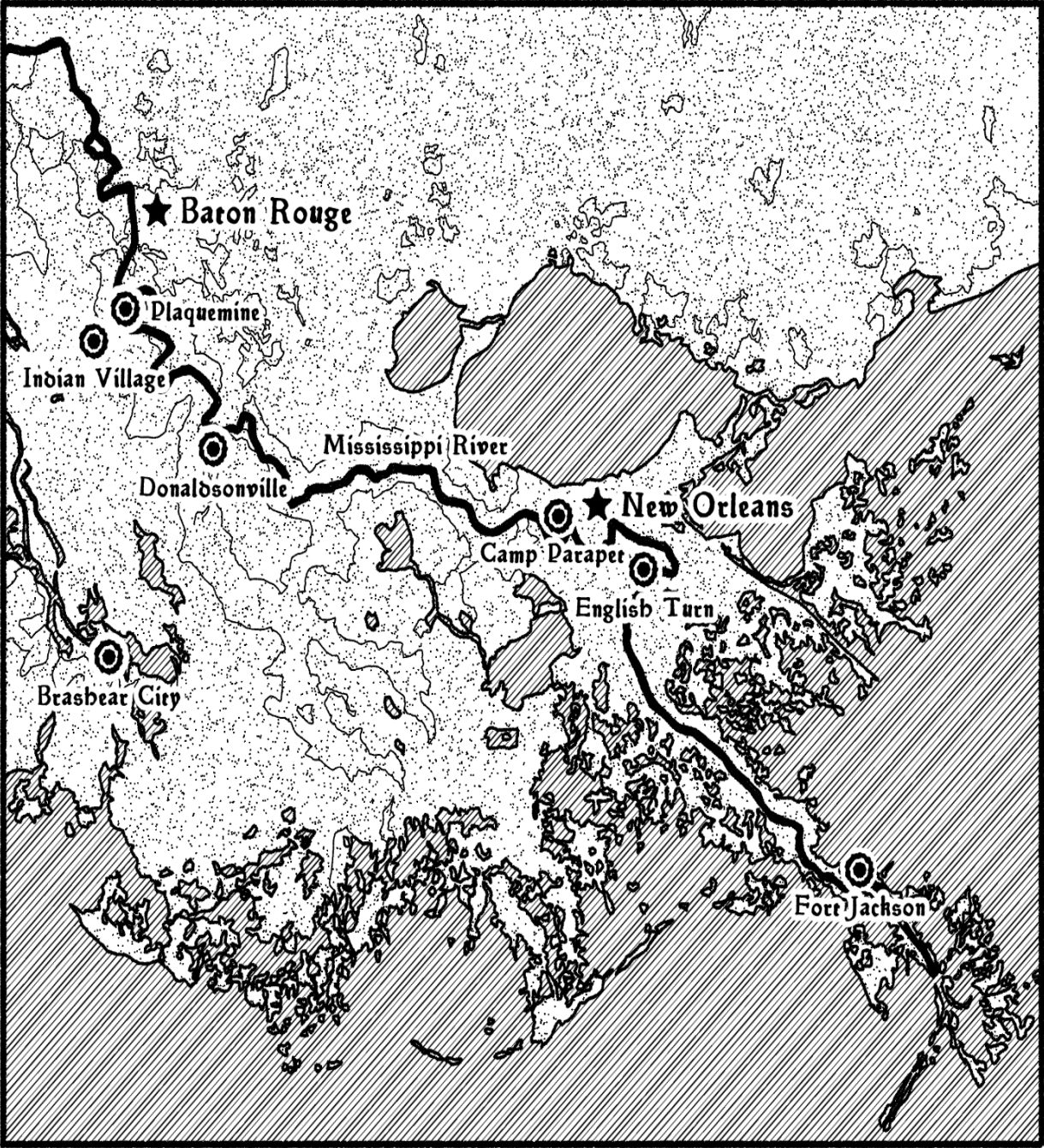
On July 3, General Thomas W. Sherman ordered the First Battalion to Fort Jackson, Louisiana, to perform garrison duty, where disease caused many casualties. The regiment remained divided in this manner until it mustered out of service.

On July 5, 1864, President Lincoln appointed Colonel Jacob Hale Sypher to command the regiment, and he established his headquarters with the Second Battalion in Plaquemine and Donaldsonville, Louisiana. While Colonel Sypher established a regimental headquarters there, he was assigned to continuous court-martial duty, relinquishing operational command of the regiment to Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, whose post was in Carrollton District, New Orleans, Louisiana.

In April 1865, the Department of the Gulf ordered the First Battalion's station from Fort Jackson to Brashear City, Louisiana, now under the command of Major Andrew J. Fitzwater (Major Comstock was discharged on a surgeon's certificate, July 25, 1864).

In June 1865, the department transferred the Second Battalion to Donaldsonville and kept it there until all three battalions assembled and mustered out of service at Camp Parapet on October 2, 1865. The regiment embarked for Rhode Island, making a stop in New York City, before landing in Providence on October 21, and finally breaking ranks at Portsmouth Grove in Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

Map of Operations in Southern Louisiana, Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery



Map by Nico Iglozzi

A Complete Roster of the Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery

1. Abbott, George M. 26; married; cook; born in Belvedere, New Jersey 5'3½"; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; charged with sleeping while posted as a sentinel at Fort Banks, Louisiana, Aug. 19, 1865; no record of trial or punishment; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Jan. 11, 1906, Bronx, New York, age 75; burial at Calvary Cemetery, Jan. 14, 1906.
2. Abbott, William L. 26; single; shoemaker; born in Tuscaloosa, Alabama; 5'10"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Aug. 20, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Post Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
3. Aborn, Edward – officer 33; single; farmer; born in Providence, Rhode Island, Mar. 28, 1828, of John W. and Celinda H.; residence, 91 Washington Street, Providence; May 30, 1861, enrolled for service with the First Regiment Rhode Island Detached Militia; May 30, 1861, mustered in as Private, Co. D; present at Battle of Bull Run (July 21, 1861); Aug. 2, 1861, mustered out, term of service having expired; May 26, 1862, enrolled for service with the Tenth Rhode Island Volunteers; May 26, 1862, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 1, 1862, mustered out, term of service having expired; Oct. 28, 1863, appointed by the US President and commissioned Second Lieutenant, Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); Oct. 28, 1863, mustered in, Co. D; Dec., 1863, detached from company for service in Co. G; Jan. 12, 1864, returned to company by General Order # 82, dated War Dept., Adjutant General's Office; borne as absent sick, from Oct. 6, 1864, until Jan., 1865; Jan. 22, 1865, resigned and honorably discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability by Special Order # 22, dated Headquarters, Military District, West Mississippi; died Mar. 29, 1889, in East Providence, Rhode Island, of heart disease; burial at Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Rhode Island.
4. Adams, Charles 22; married; farmer; born in Salem, New Jersey; mulatto; 5'6½"; Nov. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 11, 1864, appointed Corporal; Feb. 18, 1865, reduced to the ranks for disobedience of orders, failure to report for drill, by sentence of field officers court, General Order #5, Headquarters; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
5. Adams, George H. – officer Residence, 53 Pearl Street, Providence, Rhode Island; Second Lieutenant, Co. M; Originally reported in Co. K; Dec. 1863, acting under State authority as Second Lieutenant, Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored), and so borne until March 1864; probably identical to George H. Adams, Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery.
6. Adams, George T. 23; farmer; born in Brunswick, Maine; residence, Topsham, Maine; 5'6½"; Dec. 1, 1863, enrolled in Lewiston, Maine, by Captain Joseph Baker, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 22, 1863, mustered in; credited to Topsham, Maine; April 25, 1863, on muster roll in Lewiston, Maine; June 7, 1864, on muster roll in Brunswick, Maine; June 24, 1864, on Hart Island, New York City Harbor; July 20, 1864, assigned to Co. A by Special Order #39, Headquarters, Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
7. Adams, Isaiah 19; single; blacksmith; born in Cincinnati, Ohio; 5'6"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; vital information: Isaiah Adams, son of Martha, residing in Cincinnati, (1850 census), age 7; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Joseph C. Whiting, Jr., for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Dec. 20, 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
8. Adams, James 18; single; tobacconist; born in Missouri; residence, Missouri; hair, sandy; 5'8"; Dec. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
9. Adams, William Henry 19; single; waterman/seaman; born in Port Jarvis, New York; 5'7"; residence, Deer Park, Orange Co., New York; recruited at Port Jarvis, New York, by Sergeant H. McIntyre; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session, 1866, signed in Orange Co., New York, Dec. 5, 1865.
10. Addeman, Joshua M. – officer 23; born in Bay of Island, New Zealand, Nov. 15, 1840; son of Thomas and Mary (Briggs); residence, 15 Barclay Street, Providence, Rhode Island; attended Brown University, class of 1862; May 26, 1862, enrolled for service with the Tenth Rhode Island Volunteers; May 26, 1862, mustered in as Private, Co. B; service in Maryland and Virginia for the defense of the US Capital; Sept. 1, 1862, mustered out, term of service having expired; appointed Second Lieutenant, Thirteenth Rhode Island Volunteers; regiment never organized; Dec. 19, 1863, appointed by the US President and commissioned Captain, Co. L, Fourteenth Regiment Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); mustered into date from Nov. 23, 1863, by order dated Jan. 12, 1864; Jan. 12, 1864, transferred to Co. H; Nov. 17, 1864, ordered on special duty as Judge Advocate, Military Commission; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Oct. 30, 1930, in Thompson, Connecticut, age 89; Louise (Winsor) wife.

11. Addison, William H. 21; laborer/basket maker; born, Baltimore, Maryland; residence, Manning Street, Providence, Rhode Island; 5'7"; mulatto; Sept. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant Joseph T. Whiting Jr., for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 14, 1863, promoted Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Pawtucket, Rhode Island, noted in the 1890 veteran census schedule; Jan. 22, 1912, died at State Hospital, Cranston, Rhode Island, age 68 years: primary dementia and cerebral hemorrhage; buried at Chase Cemetery, East Providence, Rhode Island; wife, Mary E. Dorrell/Darrell, born in Providence; son, William Henry Jr., born at 154 Hope Street, Providence, Sept. 3, 1866.
12. Addison, Worthy 20; single; farmer/teamster; born in Connecticut; residence, Salisbury, Connecticut; Aug. 8, 1863, drafted and enrolled in Salisbury, Connecticut; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Nov. 18, 1863, deserted from Camp Smith, Providence, Rhode Island, while absent on detached service recruiting for regiment; apprehended; deserted again; absent without leave until May 7, 1864; probably dead—"was consumptive."
13. Adkins/Atkins, Alonzo S. 22; single; butcher; born in New York, New York City; residence, New York City; 5'4"; Sept. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
14. Adkins/Atkins, George N. 18; single; hostler; born in Ballston, New York; 5'6"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. G; June 22, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
15. Aldrich, Charles H. – officer 28; jeweler; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island, Mar. 17, 1835; residence, South Kingstown, Rhode Island; Dec. 18, 1863, appointed by the US President and commissioned First Lieutenant, Co. G; re-mustered in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, to date from Nov. 4, 1863; Mar. 27, 1864, ordered on detached service as Acting Battalion Adjutant, and so borne until July, 1864; borne on special duty as Battalion and Post Quartermaster from Nov. 19, 1864, until Jan., 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
16. Aldrich, William 21; single; porter; born in New York, New York City; residence, New York City, 5'6 1/2"; Aug. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; appointed Musician (drummer); charged with theft of boots from dealer, Sept. 23, 1863; outcome not noted; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
17. Alexander, Charles 18; single; laborer; born in Lexington, Missouri; residence, Chicago, Illinois; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; recruited in Chicago, Illinois, by Dr. Delaney; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detached as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from May 8, 1864, until Aug., 1864; Aug., 1864, sick in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly investigating bounty payments, Jan. session 1866, signed Nov. 4, 1865.
18. Alexander, Lewis 20; cook; born in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana; 5'8"; Feb. 15, 1864, enrolled in Augusta, Maine, by Captain A. Davis, Provost Marshal; credited to Third District, Augusta, Maine; enlistment papers signed with mark; name not taken up on rolls of Regiment—no further record.
19. Alexander, Samuel 25; single; waiter; born in New York, New York City; 5'7"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Samuel Alexander, age 29, chimney sweep, born in New York, residing with Emma Alexander, age 49, New York, New York City (1870 census).
20. Allen, Andrew 18; hostler; born in Ansonia, Connecticut; residence, Ansonia, Connecticut; 5'3"; Feb. 23, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 23, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. H; received in Plaquemine, Louisiana, April 14, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
21. Allen, Charles H. 18; single; waterman/barber; born in Lockport, New York; 5'7"; light complexion; Dec. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in; Mar. 30, 1864, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island—no further record.
22. Allen, David 26; single; farmer; born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; 5'11"; Oct. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; borne as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from May 8, 1864, until Aug. 1864; Aug., 1864, sick in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
23. Allen, George Francis 21; teamer; born in Barrington, Rhode Island, son of James and Sarah; residence, Warren, Rhode Island; 5'4 1/2"; Aug. 9, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Chadsey, for one year; credited to Warren; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 9, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Aug. 9, 1865, discharged in Brashear City, Louisiana; died in Warren, Feb. 3, 1866, of typhoid fever, age 24; burial in Barrington, Rhode Island.

24. Allen, George R. 23; barber; single; born in Providence; Rhode Island; 5'7"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; residence, Providence, Ward 6, noted in the 1860 census and 1862 Providence directory, "George A., hairdresser, 7 Graves Lane"; Aug. 7, 1863, enrolled, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; arrested and confined to hard labor for two months on Matagorda Island, Texas, for disobedience of orders; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; no Rhode Island residence identified post-war.
25. Allen, Geo. Wm. Harrison – officer 19; jeweler; born in Scituate, Rhode Island, May 25, 1842, of Reuben and Phebe; residence, Scituate; Sept. 30, 1861, enrolled for service with Battery E First Rhode Island Light Artillery; Sept. 30, 1861, mustered in as Private; Nov. 18, 1861, appointed Corporal; served as advanced gunner; participated in battles of Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Harrison's landing, Second Bull Run and Chantilly; Nov. 21, 1862, appointed to Sergeant; participated in the Battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Kelly's Ford, Payne's Farm, and Mine Run; wounded slightly at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; Dec. 10, 1863, mustered out by reason of re-enlistment; Dec. 17, 1863, re-enlisted as a Veteran Volunteer and granted furlough, Dec. 25, 1863; re-mustered to date from Dec. 11, 1863; Feb. 4, 1864, received permission to appear before examining board of United States Colored Troops in Washington, DC; Mar., 1864, on recruiting service in Rhode Island; discharged by order dated Feb. 8, 1864, to accept promotion in the Eleventh United States Colored Heavy Artillery (formerly the Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, Colored); Feb. 24, 1864, appointed by the US President and commissioned First Lieutenant; Mar. 23, 1864, mustered in Co. L; April 1864, ordered on detached service as Assistant Aide-de-Camp at Post Headquarters, and so borne until July, 1864; Aug. 19, 1864, ordered on special duty as Adjutant Third Battalion, and so borne until Jan., 1865; detached as Acting Assistance Adjutant General for the District of Carrollton, Louisiana, from Feb. 20, 1865, until May, 7, 1865; July 1, 1865, ordered to Columbus, Mississippi, in charge of remaining portion of the Sixteenth Indiana Regiment, to be sent on transports up river and consolidated with the Third Indiana; July 29, 1865, detailed as member of General Court-Martial, Department of Louisiana and Texas; relieved from same, Sept. 6, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died in Cranston, Rhode Island, Sept. 2, 1895, age 53—chronic bronchitis; cerebral hemorrhage.
26. Allen, Henry 22; cook; born in Frankfort, Kentucky; 5'9"; mulatto; Jan. 30, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 2, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Aug. 19, 1864, died of dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
27. Allen, Robert B. 19; laborer; born in Detroit, Michigan; 5'5"; April 25, 1864, drafted and enrolled in Portland, Maine for three years; credited to quota of Acton, Maine; residence, Maine; June 24, 1864, mustered in as Private, July 18, 1864, assigned to Co. by Special Order # 39, dated Headquarters Eighth United States Colored Artillery, Sept. 26, 1864; died of typhoid malaria fever at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
28. Allen, Samuel N. 18; married; farmer; born in Southbridge, Massachusetts; 5'7 1/2"; Nov. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; detailed Hospital Attendant from June 16, 1864, until Oct. 1864; Sept. 19, 1865, sent north sick and so borne until Oct. 26, 1865, when discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at De Camp General Hospital, Davids Island, New York Harbor; phthisis pulmonalis received in the line of duty.
29. Allen, Thomas A. 19; single; clerk/waiter (1860 census); born in New York, New York City; residence, Benevolent Street, Providence, Rhode Island, Ward 2 (1860 census), with mother, Ann, siblings, Jane M. Allen, age 24, James F. Allen, age 58, and Frances Allen, age 34; 5'6"; Aug. 7, 1863, enrolled upon consent of mother, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; promoted to Corporal; under arrest for disobedience of orders and reduced to ranks, Sept. 10, 1863; again, under arrest on Matagorda Island, Texas, March and April 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; no record of Rhode Island residence identified post war; Thomas A. Allen, born in New York, age 27, waiter in hotel residing with Ann Allen, age 65, and likely sister Jane M. Jenkins, wife, of Upton, New York, New York City (1870 census); Thomas Augustine Allen, Black, waiter, born in New York, 1844, residence, Manhattan, New York, died Feb. 15, 1875, age 31; residence, New York, New York City (1850 census), with father, Thomas, mother Ann, sister, Jane M.
30. Allen, William 22; single; hostler; born in Bourbon, Kentucky; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5 1/2"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Wagoner, Co. C; Sept. 1864, Hospital Attendant and so detailed until Nov. 1864; Dec. 10, 1864, discharged for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana because of accidental gunshot wound, loss of use of left hand; Dec. 18, 1864, died of smallpox at Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana.
31. Allison, Joseph 21; married; laborer; born in Charlestown, South Carolina; 5'5 1/2"; dark mulatto; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Mar. 28, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to epileptic fits on Matagorda Island, Texas.
32. Allman, Benjamin 33; married; laborer; born in New York, New York City; residence, New York, New York City; 5'9"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Jan. 9, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Jan. 1864, Acting Battalion Commissary Sergeant and so borne until April 1864; May 1864, in Quartermaster Department; June 1864, in Commissary Department, and borne as Acting Commissary Sergeant until Jan., 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
33. Allsbrook, Jackson 24; farmer; born in Alabama; 5'8 1/2"; Feb. 8, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 10, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

34. Alston, Charles J. 20; married; laborer; born in North Carolina; 5'10"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Dec. 1, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Jan. 17, 1864, reduced to the ranks to Corporal; Mar 13, 1864, appointed Sergeant; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28, 1864, until May, 1864; May 12, 1864, appointed First Sergeant; Oct. 11, 1864, reduced to ranks; Dec. 19, 1864, appointed Corporal; July 1, 1865, appointed Sergeant by Colonel J.H. Sypher by Regimental Special Order #26; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
35. Alston, Philip C. 23; single; mason; born in North Carolina; 6'½"; mulatto; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Dec. 17, 1863, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
36. Ambler, Theodore 25; single; laborer; born in Flushing, New York; residence, Flushing, New York; 5'10"; dark mulatto; eyes, blue; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
37. Ambrose, Harrison 21; single; farmer; born in Woodstock, Virginia; residence, Woodstock, Virginia; 5'8"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
38. Anderson, Andrew J. 21; single; laborer; born in Kingston, Canada; 5'9½"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. Feb. 11, 1865, tried before garrison court-martial in Plaquemine, Louisiana (theft of whiskey from post commissary)—acquitted; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
39. Anderson, Charles H. 22; married; laborer; born in Oswego, New York; 5'8"; light mulatto; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
40. Anderson, Cornelius 30; married; laborer; born in Long Island, New York; residence, Flushing, New York; 5'5"; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; July 19, 1864, appointed Corporal; Sept. 3, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Regimental Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
41. Anderson, David 28; single; mason; born in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9½"; Nov. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
42. Anderson, Frederick 30; single; barber; born in King's County, New York; residence, New York, New York City; 5'8"; light mulatto; eyes, hazel; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Feb. 1864, detailed as Provost Guard; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
43. Anderson, Henry 41; married; fireman; born in Chestertown, Maryland; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3"; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; April 1864, Hospital Attendant and so borne until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
44. Anderson, Isaac 32; single; laborer; born in Fort Hamilton, New York; residence, New York; 5'3"; dark mulatto; eyes, hazel; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
45. Anderson, Lewis 21; single; fireman; born in Mary County, Missouri; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'2"; Oct. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; tried before garrison court-martial, Feb. 11, 1865, in Plaquemine, Louisiana, absent without leave; verdict guilty with loss of one month pay; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
46. Anderson, Samuel 25; married; carman; born in New York, New York City; residence, New York, New York City; 5'6"; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
47. Anderson, William P. 18; single; barber; born in Pendleton County, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7½"; Oct. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major

James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Jan. 4, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, for phthisis pulmonalis, complicated by diarrhea; Jan. 28, 1865, died of consumption in Plaquemine, Louisiana.

48. Andrews, Calvin D. 18; laborer; born in Wilbraham, Massachusetts; son of Calvin D.; residence, Massachusetts; 5'8½"; Sept. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by R. Corscaden, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Mar. 9, 1865, found guilty by general court-martial for forgery and sentenced to six months confinement to hard labor at Fort Pickens, Florida, and forfeit of half a month's pay; released Sept. 14, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
49. Andrews, Martin P. 18; single; farmer; born in Ludlow, Massachusetts; residence, Ludlow, Massachusetts; 5'7½"; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
50. Anthony, Charles A. 20; single; waiter/coachman; born in Providence, Rhode Island; residence, 58 Brook Street, Providence, 1865, with mother, Susan, siblings, John H., David L., Henry A. and Alexander M.; mulatto; 5'5"; enrolled Jan. 9, 1865; rejected by examining board due to lung disease; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
51. Anthony, Henry G. 21; single; shoemaker; born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts; residence, Massachusetts; 5'9"; Sept. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Nov. 9, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; Nov. 19, 1864, died of phthisis pulmonalis at Fort Jackson, after presenting himself in New Orleans, Louisiana, for passage home; body returned to Fort Jackson for burial on Nov. 19, 1864.
52. Anthony, Leel 25; single; shoemaker; born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts; residence, Massachusetts; 5'5"; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 16, 1864, died of acute diarrhea at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
53. Anthony, Leander E. 18; single; shoemaker; born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts; residence, Massachusetts; 5'8"; hair, light; Dec. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; June 26, 1864, died of cholera morbus at hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
54. Anthony, William 19; farmer/blacksmith; married; wife Louisa Warmsley, age 18, of Providence, Rhode Island, born in Providence, daughter of Samuel J. and Dolly E., married in Providence, Sept. 13, 1863; born in Staten Island, New York, son of Caro and Jane; residence, Providence noted at marriage, Johnston (1865 census); 5'5"; eyes, hazel; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; no record of Rhode Island residence, death identified post-war; wife, Louisa Anthony, washerwoman, residing with parents Samuel and Dolly Onsley and siblings in Johnston, Rhode Island (1870 census); remarried as Louisa Onsley, age 27, to Charles Henry Palmer, June 14, 1874, in Scituate, Rhode Island; marriage noted as first; remarried as Louisa Onsley, age 39, to Leander Bliss in Johnston, Rhode Island, Aug. 1, 1886; marriage also noted as first.
55. Anton, John 26; sailor; born on Fogo, Cape Verde Islands; 5'10"; Aug. 12, 1864, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, for three years; credited to Hollis, Maine; enlistment paper signed with mark; not taken up on the regiment's rolls—no further record.
56. Apes, Elias G. 27; single; farmer; born in Colchester, Connecticut; 5'7"; mulatto; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
57. Archer, James 25; married; laborer; born in Washington, DC; 5'5½"; Sept. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 1864, detailed as Hospital Attendant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
58. Armstrong, Daniel 26; saddler; born in Searsport, Maine; residence, Maine; 5'6"; Dec. 30, 1864, enrolled in Searsport and credited to Maine; not taken up on the regiment's rolls—no further record.
59. Armstrong, David 19; single; farmer; born in Watertown, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6½"; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for term of three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Aug. 1864, sick in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans; died Nov. 1, 1918, Elmira, New York.
60. Armstrong, George 24; single; boatman; born in Brownsville, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Oct. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for term of three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

61. Artist, Thomas William 18; shoemaker; born in Southampton, Virginia, son of Thomas and Henrietta; 5'5"; Feb. 13, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; joined from depot of recruits; April 14, 1865, assigned to Co. E by Special Order #12; mustered in as Private; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; married Lucy Sheffield of New Shoreham, Rhode Island, in South Kingstown, Rhode Island, Sept. 8, 1872; residence given as South Kingstown; died May 19, 1916, of chronic myocarditis, in North Kingstown, Rhode Island, age 70; burial at Elm Grove Cemetery.
62. Asbury, Isaac A. 24; single; farmer; born in Maryland; 5'7½"; mulatto; Nov. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for term of three years; signed enlistment paper with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to chronic bronchitis and night blindness.
63. Atwood, Alexander 31; married; grocer; born in Prairie Bluff, Alabama; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, in Canada before enlistment; 5'8½"; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; detailed on provost duty from Mar. 25, 1864, until April 1864; Aug. 22, 1864, appointed Corporal; Aug. 31, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Aug. 28, 1865, died of dysentery at Battalion Hospital, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
64. Babcock, Charles Henry 23; married; quarry worker; born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island, son of Charles and Eliza; husband of Anna Nokee/Noka; married May 24, 1862, Richmond; residence, Hopkinton/South Kingstown, Rhode Island (1860 census and 1862 militia enrollment list); children credited to South Kingstown, Rhode Island; 5'8½"; eyes, hazel; hair, dark curly; complexion, light mulatto; Aug. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, on August 6, 1863, for a three-year term; August 28, 1863, mustered in as a Private in Co. A; September 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; April 1, 1865, Thomas W. Fry, commanding officer of Company A, reduced him in the ranks; October 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; July 22, 1913, died of a cerebral hemorrhage due to an accidental fall from a team in Westerly, Rhode Island; burial occurred in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.
65. Babcock, Isaac 39; married; farmer; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; wife, Abby; children, Lucinda and David; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; noted as of Cranston, Rhode Island, injured with two children on 1862 militia enrollment list; 5'10" mulatto; Aug. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence by Captain Thomas W. Fry; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; borne as sick at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, from July 3, 1864, until Oct. 10, 1864, when he died of pneumonia and rheumatism at Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana.
66. Babcock, Travers C. 18; single; farmer; born in Granby, Connecticut; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; eyes, gray; light mulatto; Oct. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Musician, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
67. Backus, James 33; married; farmer; born in Wilmington, Delaware; 5'7"; residence, Delaware; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; charged for being absent without leave June 15-16, 1865; sentenced to forfeit eight dollars of month pay; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
68. Bacon, William 26; married; boatman; born in Marietta, Pennsylvania; 5'9½"; Nov. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; June 26, 1865, returned to command under guard by J. S. Chapman, Acting Provost Marshal, upon being charged for breaking into house at night, determination not noted; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
69. Bailey, Andrew 26; single; farmer; born in Connecticut; 5'6"; Oct. 20, 1864, drafted, Fourth District, Bridgeport, Connecticut; substitute for Warren Whitney of Danbury, Connecticut; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
70. Bailey, Andrew 18; single; seaman; born in Mobile, Alabama; residence, Buffalo, New York; 5'8"; mulatto; recruited in Buffalo by Peter Saunders; Dec. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly investigating bounty payments, Jan. Session, 1866; petition dated Nov. 6, 1865.
71. Bailey, Charles N. 20; single; farmer; born in Connecticut; residence, Bridgeport, Connecticut; 5'5"; Oct. 21, 1863, drafted and enrolled in the Fourth District, Bridgeport, Connecticut; substitute for Nelson J. Butler, "colored," of Danbury, Connecticut; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
72. Bailey, Grant 27; single; barber; born in Indianapolis, Indiana; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 6'; Oct. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; punished for being intoxicated while on picket, May 15, 1865; left post again and returned intoxicated; May 19, deserted in Plaquemine, Louisiana, upon order to report for arrest.
73. Bailey, James A. 28; married; farmer; born in Fishkill, New York; residence, New York; 5'6"; Sept. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as

- Private, Co. D; Jan 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Mar. 30, 1864, reduced to the ranks; April 1864, detailed as Hospital Attendant, and so borne until Dec. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
74. Baird, Sylvester 25; married; coachman; born in Goshen, New York; 5'9"; mulatto; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
75. Baker, Charles 30; single; tobacconist/laborer; born in Richmond, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Aug. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; borne as sick at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, from July 2, 1864, until Aug. 12, 1864, when discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; chronic inflammation of right shoulder; paralysis of arms; partial atrophy of muscles due to wound received while dismounting gun at Fort Esperanza, Texas.
76. Baker, James 21; married; tobacconist; born in Richmond, Virginia; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Jan. 1, 1865, appointed Corporal; sentenced to two months hard labor at Fort Esperanza, Texas, for contempt and disrespect to a superior officer; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
77. Baker, Jeremiah 25; single; laborer; born in Indiana; 5'8"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
78. Baker, Lewis 18; single; farmer; born in Onslow, North Carolina; residence, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3"; Sept. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Joseph C. Whiting, Jr., for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Aug. 22, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
79. Baldwin, William 37; single; farmer; born in Ulster Co., New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7³/₄"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; absent on recruiting service by order of Major Engley from Nov. 20, 1863, until May 7, 1864, when reported as a deserter in Plaquemine, Louisiana.
80. Bane, Joseph 21; single; waiter; born in New York, New York City; residence, New York, New York City; 5'7¹/₂"; eyes, hazel; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Dec. 30, 1863, deserted in New Orleans, Louisiana.
81. Banks, Andrew 27; single; farmer; teamster; born in Franklin Co., Kentucky; 5'8"; mulatto; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Feb. 6, 1864, appointed Corporal; charged with selling government-issued clothing (pants) Nov. 16, 1864; reduced to ranks, Nov. 30, 1864, with deduction of one dollar for one month pay; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
82. Banks, Charles 33; single; farmer; born in Orange, New York; 5'3¹/₂"; eyes, hazel; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Jan. 15, 1865, sent to New Orleans to be tried by general court-martial for conduct prejudicial of good order and military discipline; Jan. 30, 1865, sentenced to be confined to hard labor at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, for three months and forfeit fifteen dollars from monthly pay for three months by General Order #5, Headquarters, Defenses of New Orleans, Jan. 31, 1865; June 10, 1865, on detached service by Special Order #105, Headquarters, US Forces, Brashear, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
83. Banks, Henry 19; single; waiter; born in New York, New York City; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Aug. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; June 13, 1864, died of consumption at Regimental Hospital, Carrollton, Louisiana.
84. Banks, Perry 28; single; farmer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'5¹/₂"; residence, Baltimore; recruited at Baltimore by Sergeant Johnson; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly for bounty payments, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark in Baltimore, Maryland, Dec. 9, 1865.
85. Banyan, George W. 24; married; chair maker; born in Brooklyn, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; light complexion; Oct. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Jan. 17, 1864, deserted at Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island, while on furlough in Providence.

86. Banyer, John E. 21; single; laborer; born in Brooklyn, New York; residence, Brooklyn, New York; 5'4"; Aug. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; April 1864, detailed as Hospital Attendant until June 1864; July 1, 1864, deserted at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
87. Baptist, John 22; laborer; born in the West Indies; 5'5¾"; Oct. 14, 1864, enrolled by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal, mustered in Portland, Maine, for a three-year term; enlistment paper signed with a mark; credited to the quota of Waterboro, Maine; not taken upon the rolls of the regiment.
88. Barber, Thomas 25; married; farmer; born in Buckingham, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
89. Bardt, John 29; married; farmer; born in Newport, Delaware; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
90. Barker, Alfred Henry – officer Book keeper at Barker & Lee, Carpenters & Contractors, Providence, Rhode Island; born in Providence, Rhode Island, Oct. 20, 1844, of Alfred H. and Mary L.; residence, Providence; May 26, 1862, enrolled for service with the Tenth Rhode Island Volunteers; May 26, 1862, mustered in as Private, Co. D; stationed at Fort De Russey, in the Defenses of Washington, DC; Sept. 1, 1862, mustered out, term of service having expired; Sept. 22, 1862, re-enlisted for service with the Eleventh Rhode Island Volunteers; Oct. 1, 1862, mustered in as Private, Co. I; July 13, 1863, mustered out, term of service having expired; Nov. 13, 1863, commissioned First Lieutenant, Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); re-mustered to date from Nov. 13, 1863, and assigned to Co. I; transferred to Co. C, by order dated Dec. 6, 1863; July 5, 1864, appointed boarding officer of ships passing Fort Jackson, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died in Providence, Rhode Island, May 2, 1883, age 38—chronic gastro enteritis, possibly contracted during the war.
91. Barker, Benjamin 30; married; farmer; born in Westchester, New York; residence, Westchester, New York; 5'9½"; Sept. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Mar. 27, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
92. Barker, David 32; married; stone mason; born in Harrison, New York; residence, Harrison, New York; 5'5½"; Sept. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
93. Barker, Elisha 26; single; farmer; born in Paris, New York; residence, Paris, New York; 5'5"; Sept. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; July 8, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
94. Barlow, Peter 20; married; farmer; born in Tennessee; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10"; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; borne as Provost Guard from Dec. 20, 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
95. Barnett, John Henry 35; laborer; born Baltimore, Maryland; son of Isaiah and Mary A.; 5'6"; Feb. 7, 1865, residence, 14 D Street, Providence, Rhode Island; enrolled in Providence, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for one year; Feb. 7, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; married (2nd) to Lavinia Owens in Providence, Jan. 24, 1869; died Nov. 19, 1889 at 15 A Street, Providence, of pneumonia; parents not identified.
96. Barney, Caleb H. – officer Born, Jan. 10, 1844; Nov. 15, 1863, appointed by the US President and commissioned First Lieutenant; mustered in from Dec. 2, 1863, and assigned to Co. K; Jan. 20, 1864, transferred to Co. F, by general order dated Dec. 26, 1863; Jan. 21, 1864, detached as Battalion Adjutant by order dated Mar. 27, 1864, and so borne until Aug. 1864; Aug. 24, 1864, ordered on special duty as Adjutant, Second Battalion; borne on special duty as Battalion and Post Adjutant from Sept. 23, 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
97. Barrett, Albert 20; single; farmer; born in Buffalo, New York; 5'3"; mulatto; eyes, hazel; Nov. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Aug. 6, 1864, died of unknown disease at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
98. Barrett, Henry 25; single; barber; born in Schoharie County, New York; 5'11"; mulatto; Dec. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Dec. 28, 1864, died of chronic diarrhea at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
99. Bartlett, Alonzo G. 17; single; student; born in Savannah, Georgia, son of George Bartlett and Deltine Burnette; residence erroneously recorded as Providence, Rhode Island; residence at enlistment likely Connecticut; 5'2"; eyes, hazel; consent for enlistment given by guardian F. L. Dibble, M.D., in New Haven, Connecticut, Mar. 21, 1865; Mar. 22, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode

- Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; Mar. 22, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. G at depot in New Haven, Connecticut, Mar. 27, 1865; joined command April 14, 1865; July 10, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Donaldsonville, Louisiana, having never been present for duty with company—absent sick entire period; married Emma Cordelia Fish of Providence, in Providence, June 2, 1886, age 41, birthplace noted as Brunswick, Georgia; died Sept. 3, 1913, at State Hospital, Cranston, Rhode Island, age 68 senile—dementia; chronic parenchymatous nephritis; burial at North Burial Ground, Providence.
100. Bartlett, Roswell S. 24; single; hostler; born in Huntington, Connecticut; 6'; residence, Huntington, Connecticut (1860); July 18, 1863, drafted in New Haven, Connecticut, Sept. 1, 1863; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by W. H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Jan. 3, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, due to swollen bowels, general weakness of system, frequently dizziness.
101. Barton, James 18; servant; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'1¾"; eyes, dark; hair, dark; complexion, dark; Jan. 11, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Chadsey, for one year; Jan. 11, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
102. Barton, John 23; married; farmer; born in Dover, Delaware; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
103. Bates, Franklin 26; married; laborer; born in Washington, Mississippi; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; light complexion; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 26, 1863, deserted on Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
104. Bates, Jacob W. 18; single; seaman; born in New Rochelle, New York; residence, New York; 5'2"; mulatto; eyes, hazel; Sept. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 1864, in Quartermaster Department; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
105. Bates, John R. 37; married; laborer; born in Washington, DC; 5'3"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
106. Batties, Alfred R. F. 23; married; barber; born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; residence, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; 5'5½"; mulatto; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; June 4, 1864, deserted at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
107. Batus, Titus Benjamin 18; single; waiter; born in Troy, New York; residence erroneously recorded as Providence, Rhode Island; residence, Troy, New York (1860 census); 5'3½"; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Musician, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died of pneumonia at 64 Bates Street, Providence, Rhode Island, Jan. 8, 1871, age 59y, 8m 13d.
108. Bayard, Jacob 23; married; laborer; born in Flushing, Long Island, New York; 5'6½"; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; Sept. 14, 1863, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for a term of three years, mustered in as Private, Co. B; June 25, 1864, died of chronic diarrhea at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
109. Becket, William H. 25; single; cook; born in Georgetown, Washington, DC; 5'8"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Corporal; June 1, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
110. Belcher, Jonathan S. – officer 27; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; residence, Smithfield, Rhode Island; 5'6"; Aug. 8, 1862, enrolled in Scituate, Rhode Island, for service with the Seventh Regiment Rhode Island Volunteers; Sept. 6, 1862, mustered in as Sergeant, Co. K; Dec. 7, 1863, appointed by the US President as Second Lieutenant, Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); discharged by order dated Jan. 17, 1864, to accept commission with same; Mar. 7, 1864, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, and assigned to Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
111. Bell, Henry 23; waiter; born in Quincy, Illinois; 5'6"; recruit forwarded from New Haven, Connecticut; Mar. 28, 1865, enrolled in Providence, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; Mar. 28, 1865, mustered in as Private; unassigned recruit; May 10, 1865, mustered out in New Haven, Connecticut, by order dated April 29, 1865.
112. Bell, John 23; single; farmer; born in Delaware; residence, New York; 5'11"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Aug. 20, 1864, died of pneumonia at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
113. Bell, Richard 20; single; farmer; born in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley,

- for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
114. Bell, William 23; married; farmer; born in Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3½"; Nov. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
115. Benedict, Isaac 22; married; waiter; born in New York, New York City; 5'3"; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
116. Bennett, George W. 23; single; laborer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'7"; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
117. Bennett, Herbert F. – officer born in Hopkinton, Rhode Island, Mar. 18, 1844, of Bela W. P. and Clarissa G. (Brown); residence, Providence, Rhode Island; Sept. 30, 1861, enrolled for service with Battery E First Rhode Island Light Artillery; Sept. 30, 1861, mustered in as Private; Jan. 5, 1863, appointed Corporal, Dec. 21, 1863, re-enlisted as a Veteran Volunteer; discharged by order dated Feb. 8, 1864, to accept an appointment as a Second Lieutenant with the Eleventh United States Colored Heavy Artillery (formerly the Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, Colored); appointed by the US President and commissioned as same, Feb. 3, 1864; Feb. 16, 1864, mustered in Co. L; stationed for greater part of service at Fort Banks, Louisiana; Aug. 20, 1865, granted leave of absence for forty days by special order dated Aug. 14, 1865; mustered out to date from Oct. 2, 1865, term of service having expired.
118. Bennett, William H. 22; single; farmer; born in New York; 5'2½"; mulatto; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; June 9, 1865, under arrest by Provost Guard in Carrollton, Louisiana, for intoxication; sent north sick; Oct. 23, 1865, mustered out in New York—no discharge given upon mustering out of the regiment, Oct. 2, 1865.
119. Benson, Benjamin 35; married; sailor; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'5¾"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Samuel Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
120. Benson, Lafayette G. M. 20; single; farmer; born in Randolph, Indiana; 5'9"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; July 20, 1864, sent to hospital; Nov. 11, 1864, died of typhoid dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
121. Bentley, Sampson 20; farmer; born in Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6½"; Mar. 12, 1864, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Mar. 12, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. L; borne as sick in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 20, 1864, until Nov. 1864; Oct. 21, 1865, discharged for general debility and mustered out in New York City.
122. Benton, John 24; single; laborer; born in Delaware; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8½"; Oct. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; borne in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from Mar. 15, 1864, until July 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
123. Berry, Thomas 20; married; laborer; born in New York; 5'6"; Nov. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
124. Berry, William 23; single; waiter; born in Cortlandville, New York; 5'8"; residence, Baltimore, Maryland; recruited in Baltimore, Maryland, by Sergeant Johnson; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly investigating bounty payments, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark in Baltimore, Dec. 9, 1865.
125. Berryman, Henry A. 22; single; barber; born in Hamilton, Canada West; 5'7½"; light mulatto; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 16, 1863, appointed Sergeant; charged with being absent without leave in New Orleans, Feb. 9, 1865; reduced to ranks with forfeiture of ten dollars from pay; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
126. Berton, John 27; married; farmer; born in Chester County, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3"; Oct. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

127. Betson, William 22; single; farmer; born in Prince George, Maryland; 5'9½"; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Mar. 11, 1864, died of consumption at Regimental Hospital, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
128. Bettis, James H. 19; single; farmer; born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania; 5'3½"; residence, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; recruited in Providence, by James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark, Nov. 12, 1863; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana, October 2, 1865; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly investigating bounty payments, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark, Nov. 9, 1865.
129. Beverly, Erastus 23; married; farmer; born in Montgomery County, Virginia; 5'8½"; mulatto; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Dec. 17, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
130. Bird, Joshua 21; single; farmer; born in Florida; 5'10"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
131. Bird, Robert 19; single; barber; born in Ohio; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; charged with disobedience of orders and lifting weapon against superior while being inspected, Dec. 14, 1863; Dec. 23, 1863, deserted at Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
132. Bishop, Phanael Euclid – officer 18; born in Bishop's Bend, Ingrahamville, Pawtucket, Massachusetts (annexed by Rhode Island on March 1, 1862), Mar. 21, 1844, son of James and Ruth; residence, Pawtucket; May 26, 1862, enrolled for service with the Ninth Rhode Island Volunteers; May 26, 1862, mustered in as Private, Co. H; stationed at Fort Wagner in the Defenses of Washington, DC; Sept. 2, 1862, mustered out, term of service having expired; Oct. 28, 1863, appointed by the US President and commissioned First Lieutenant; assigned to Co. B; re-mustered to date from Sept. 14, 1863; April 18, 1864, ordered as Acting Battalion Quartermaster, and so borne until May, 1864; Sept. 9, 1864, assumed command of Co. B, and so borne until Nov., 1864; Nov. 9, 1864, appointed Captain; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died of Interstitial Nephritis/Bright's Disease, Sept. 21, 1890, in Pawtucket, age 46.
133. Black, George Henry 21; single; coachman/driver; born in Boston, Massachusetts, of Leonard and Mary Ann; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, given at the time of marriage, Dec. 1863; 5'9"; mulatto; eyes, hazel; Aug. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 28, 1863, promoted Corporal; Dec. 13, 1863, married Ann Maria Anthony in Providence; Jan. 1, 1864, promoted Sergeant; June 1864, Acting Battalion Sergeant Major and so borne until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died at Butler Hospital, Providence, Rhode Island, May 14, 1889, of melancholia, insanity, age 44.
134. Blain, Joseph 39; single; seaman; born in Belford, Pennsylvania; 5'10½"; Dec. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; detailed on daily duty as Company Cook; charged with being absent without leave from Camp Parapet, Louisiana, June 11–16, 1864; June 22, 1864, sentenced to forfeit one month pay; reported as having deserted, June 11, 1865, from Fort Banks, Louisiana.
135. Blake, James L. 39; laborer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'11"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Nov. 1864, in Quartermaster Department; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
136. Blake, Peter 22; laborer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'8"; Jan. 5, 1864, enlisted in Rockland, Knox Co., Maine, by Captain A. D. Bean, Provost Marshal for three years; credited to Rockland, Maine; enlistment paper signed with mark; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment—no further record.
137. Bland, John 19; single; waiter; born in Geneva, New York; 5'9¼"; mulatto; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Dec. 29, 1864, appointed Corporal; Mar. 4, 1865, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
138. Bliss, Samuel 23; farmer; born in East Greenwich, Rhode Island; 5'4"; substitute for Hollis R. Clarke; Aug. 13, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 13, 1864, mustered in, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; married Emily Eldridge Farewell in Warwick, Rhode Island, Dec. 20, 1877; residence, Warwick; son of Simon and Elizabeth; second marriage (both); died May 3, 1907 of shock and exposure near Oakland Beach, Warwick, age 68; burial at Apponaug Cemetery, Warwick.
139. Bloomfield, Isaac 38; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'4½"; residence, New York; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Joined Company on Oct. 18, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Isaac Bloomfield, born in New York, New York City, 1827, died June 20, 1875, 27 Thompson Street, Ward 8, Manhattan, New York, age 48; resident of city 48 years, 6 months.

140. Boardley, Albert 28; single; farmer; born in Washington, DC; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4½"; Oct. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
141. Boardley, Benjamin 22; married; laborer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'9"; Oct. 24, 1863; residence, Saratoga Springs, New York; wife, Caroline; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Feb. 9, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Greenville, Louisiana due to accidental gunshot wound through right shoulder while on guard at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, May 1864.
142. Boardley, James 20; single; farmer; born in Alabama; 5'10"; dark mulatto; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; June 8, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
143. Boardley, John William 23; married; blacksmith; born in New Shoreham, Rhode Island; residence, New Shoreham; son of Perry and Louisa (Hull); July 9, 1863, drafted, First District of Rhode Island, and enrolled; Sept. 14, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Artificer; reduced to ranks, June 25, 1864, for repeated absence without leave; April 21, 1864, sentenced by court-martial to confinement and hard labor at Fort Esperanza for thirty days with loss of pay for conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; Sept. 1864, detailed on daily duty with Quartermaster Dept. until Jan. 1865; July 2, 1865, promoted Artificer; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died June 24, 1914, Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island, age 77y, 7m, 29d; bronchitis complications with laryngitis; burial in Newport, Rhode Island.
144. Bogart, George W. Private, Co. L; July 1864, detached as an ambulance driver; Aug. 7, 1864, died in Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana—no further record.
145. Bogart, Samuel 24; cook; residence, Poughkeepsie, New York; residence, New York; 5'8"; light mulatto; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; detailed on extra duty at post bakery, July 13, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
146. Bolden, William H. 21; single; laborer; born in New York, New York City; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Aug. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; absent sick in General Hospital, Providence, Rhode Island, from Dec. 19, 1863, until Feb. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
147. Bollig, John N. – officer Aug. 22, 1862, enrolled for service with the Second Rhode Island Volunteers; Sept. 4, 1862, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Dec. 13, 1862, wounded at the Battle of Fredericksburg (Dec. 13, 1862), Virginia, and sent to hospital; borne as absent sick until Feb., 1863; Sept. 16, 1863, transferred to Co. C, Twenty-First Regiment Veteran Reserve Corps; July 29, 1864, discharged to accept promotion with Fourteenth Regiment Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored), appointed by the US President and commissioned First Lieutenant, July 28, 1864; Sept. 2, 1864, mustered in assigned to Co. L by order; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
148. Bonds/Barnes, Francis I. 23; single; farmer; born in Bryantown, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6½"; light complexion; Aug. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to North Providence, Rhode Island; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; found out of camp without pass; arrested Dec. 11, 1863; no record of punishment; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
149. Bond, Samuel 28; married; waiter; born in Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7½"; Oct. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 26, 1863, deserted at Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
150. Bonnet, Albert 23; laborer; born in Williamsburg, Virginia; 5'6"; May 3, 1865, enrolled in Augusta, Maine, for one year; credited to Third Congressional District, Maine; enlistment paper signed with mark; May 3, 1865, mustered out in Portland, Maine.
151. Bonus, Lewis 19; single; farmer; born in Frederick Co., Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5½"; Nov. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
152. Boston, James E. 25; married; farmer; born in Newton, New Jersey; 5'8"; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
153. Boulding, George T. 20; single; waiter; born in Upper Marlborough, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; light complexion; Oct. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; appointed Corporal; charged with assault with intent to kill; reduced to ranks and confined to nine months hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Florida, with loss of pay of ten dollars a month commencing Mar. 23, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

154. Bourne, Charles 19; single; farmer; born in Kentucky; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6½"; Nov. 2, 1862, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; June 1864, Provost Guard, and so borne until Aug. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
155. Bouse, Calvin 22; single; farmer; born in Suffolk, North Carolina; residence, Providence, noted in error at the time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; forwarded from Detroit, Michigan; Sept. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; mentioned in *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, 1866, p. 289.
156. Bowe, Thomas 23; married; carpenter; born in Washington, DC; 5'7"; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
157. Bowen, Charles 24; single; farmer; born in Christian Co., Kentucky; recruited by William Steins at Evansville, Indiana; 5'7"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Mar. 1864 statement submitted in the *Report Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, Jan. Session, 1866, p. 70.
158. Bowers, James J. 31; single; laborer; residence, Flatland, New York; 5'6"; mulatto; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 5, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
159. Bowman, Joseph 19; single; waiter; born in Huntington, Connecticut; 5'4"; residence, Freehold, New Jersey; Sept. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
160. Boycan, Daniel 24; married; laborer/field hand; born in Woodville, Mississippi; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
161. Braddock/Bradic, Frederick 19; single; farmer; born in New Berne, North Carolina; son of Frederick Bradic and Caroline Williams; 5'6"; Jan. 18, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 18, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. A; credited to Smithfield, Rhode Island; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Nov. 17, 1868, married Caroline DeWolf, age 21, of Bristol, Rhode Island, daughter of Mark DeWolf and Ruth A. Rogers; son, Morris A., born on June 30, 1869; daughter, Rose Frances, born on Sept. 10, 1872; son, Frederick Benjamin, born on July 17, 1873—all in Bristol; residence, Bristol, noted in the 1870, 1900, and 1910 census; wife, Caroline, died June 20, 1920, Bristol, age 75; Frederick Bradic died Sept. 4, 1922, at 140 Bay View Avenue, Bristol, age 77 (born on April 13, 1845)—cerebral, burial at North Cemetery, Bristol.
162. Bradford, Alonzo 17; single; laborer; residence, Ohio; 5'6"; mulatto; Jan. 19, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Aug. 1864, in Quartermaster Department and so borne until Nov. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
163. Bradford, Peter 32; married; coachman; born in New York, New York City; 5'7"; mulatto; Nov. 13, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Jan. 25, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Aug. 18, 1865, detailed as Sergeant of the Guard; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
164. Bradford, William B. 30; married; laborer; born in Huntington, Pennsylvania; 5'8½"; Dec. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; June 15, 1864, deserted at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
165. Bradley, Richard A. 41; single; carpenter; born in Eddyville, Wisconsin; 5'8", dark mulatto; Nov. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 1864, Hospital Attendant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
166. Bragg, John 19; single; farmer; born in Jefferson, Tennessee; 5'11"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
167. Brant, George 21; seaman; born in Pennsylvania; 5'5"; Feb. 8, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 8, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
168. Brayton, James J. 24; single; laborer/melodian maker; born in Griswold, Connecticut; residence, New London, Connecticut; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; July 15, 1863, drafted, Third District, Connecticut; enrolled in Norwich; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Jan. 21, 1864, deserted at Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island; Feb. 12, 1864, arrested; May 17, 1864, returned to command in

Plaquemine, Louisiana, Aug. 7, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to chronic rheumatism by order of Major General Banks.

169. Breed, George F. 18; single; laborer; born in Norwich, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7½"; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
170. Brewster, Alfred 31; married; farmer; born in Elmira, New York; mulatto; Nov. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 14, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
171. Brewster, William F./T. 47; tobacconist; born in Boston, Massachusetts, son of William T.; residence, Boston; wife, Henrietta Cruise, of Providence; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Nov. 13, 1863, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
172. Brice, John H. 23; single; farmer; born in Annapolis, Maryland; 5'11"; residence, New York; Sept. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; borne as sick in New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 3, 1864, until Oct. 1864; Oct. 1864, Hospital Attendant; Feb. 1, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
173. Brickhurst, Leonard 44; married; waiter; born in Accomac, Virginia; 5'7"; Sept. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
174. Briggs, Charles H. 27; married; farmer; born in Franklin, Connecticut; 5'9"; eyes, blue; mulatto; residence, Connecticut; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
175. Briggs, George W. 24; single; farmer; born in Vermont; 6'½"; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with leaving post while on guard at Fort Parapet, Louisiana, Jan. 3, 1865; sentenced to loss of one month pay; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
176. Briggs, James 29; married; laborer; residence, New York, New York City; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
177. Briggs, Thomas Bradford – officer Born in Coventry, Rhode Island, Nov. 16, 1825; residence, Killingly, Connecticut; June 2, 1846, enlisted during the Mexican War; mustered in as Private with Co. G, Fourth Regiment Illinois Volunteers; June, 1846, stationed at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri; Mar. 9, 1847, present at landing of troops and subsequent bombardment of Vera Cruz, Mexico; April 17–18, 1847, present at battle of Cerro Gordo; May 26, 1847, mustered out with regiment in New Orleans, Louisiana; April 17, 1861, enlisted for service with First Rhode Island Detached Militia; May, 2, 1861, mustered in as First Sergeant and assigned to Co. A; present at Battle of Bull Run, Virginia, July 21, 1861; Aug. 2, 1861, mustered out, term of service having expired; Aug. 20, 1861, re-enlisted as Captain with the Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery; Aug. 20, 1861, mustered in as Private, Co. A; present at battle of Hilton Head, Port Royal, South Carolina, Nov., 1861; May, 1862, in command of Fort Welles, and so borne until July, 1862; Feb., 1863, ordered to Beaufort Island, South Carolina, to command line of entrenchments; April, 1863, wounded in action on Coosaw River, aboard armed transport *George Washington*; resigned May 22, 1863; Oct. 24, 1863, upon passing Board of Examination of United States Colored Troops at Washington, DC, appointed by the US President and commissioned First Lieutenant; re-mustered to date from Sept. 22, 1863; assigned to Co. D by order dated Dec. 6, 1863, having been transferred from Co. E; Jan. 15, 1864, detached as Acting Ordnance Officer by order, and so borne until March, 1864; Mar. 18, 1864, detached as Ordnance Officer, XIII Army Corps, and so borne until June 19, 1864, when appointed Acting Ordnance Officer, District of Carrollton, by special order; borne as such until Aug., 1864; borne as absent sick from Sept. 8, 1864, until Nov., 1864; appointed Acting Assistance Quartermaster and Commissary of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, Louisiana, from Feb. 8, 1865, until May, 1865; May 2, 1865, ordered to Brashear City, Louisiana, and appointed Battalion Quartermaster and Acting Assistance Quartermaster until July 9, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
178. Bright, Charles Feb. 13, 1865, enrolled; registered as an unassigned recruit; name not borne on rolls of the Regiment by War Department, Washington, DC—no further record.
179. Brinkniff/uff, Samuel 19; single; waiter; born in Patterson, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5½"; Oct. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; borne as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from May 8, 1864, until Aug., 1864; Aug., 1864, sick in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

180. Brister, Abner W. 21; married; laborer; born in Boston, Massachusetts; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment; not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; July 1864, Hospital Attendant; Aug. 23, 1864, died of congestive fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
181. Broaddit, Robert 22; married; laborer; born in Rochester, New York; 5'7"; Nov. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with being absent without leave, June 14, 1864; sentenced to fifteen days hard labor and loss of fifteen days' pay; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
182. Brocker, Abram 29; single; farmer; born in Fredericksburg, Virginia; residence, Washington, DC; 5'8½"; recruited in Washington by John Davis; Dec. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; charged with drunkenness and fighting, June 2, 1864, with Private Henry Jackson, Co. L; sentenced to forfeit one month pay; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly investigating bounty payments, Jan. session, 1866, signed Nov. 8, 1865.
183. Brooks, Charles S. – officer Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, Aug. 26, 1839; residence, Boston, Massachusetts; Aug. 17, 1861, enlisted in the Fourth Vermont Infantry; assigned to Co. B; Jan. 1862, appointed Hospital Steward of Company; Nov. 3, 1862, appointed Hospital Steward of Second Division, VI Corps; Nov. 3, 1862, attached to headquarters of General A. P. Howe; Dec. 24, 1863, appointed by the US President from Fourth Vermont Infantry and commissioned First Lieutenant, Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); Jan. 15, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. H; borne as Acting Battalion Quartermaster from Mar. 27, 1864, until July, 1864; Sept. 23, 1864, ordered on detached service as pass officer at Post Headquarters and so borne until Oct. 31, 1864; Oct. 31, 1864, ordered on detached service as Provost Marshal of St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, and so borne until Sept., 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
184. Brooks, William 27; married; farmer; born in Rye, New York; residence, Rye; 5'9½"; Sept. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana, term of service having expired.
185. Brooks, William H. 19; farmer; born in Virginia; 5'8½"; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 9, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. I; borne as sick in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 20, 1864, until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
186. Broughman, Harrison 19; single; hostler; born in Schoharie, New York; 5'11¾"; Oct. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
187. Brown, Adrastus L. 24; barber; born in Augusta, Maine; 5'8"; Feb. 1, 1864, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal for three years—name not taken up on muster rolls of the regiment.
188. Brown, Charles W. 19; single; barber; born in Cleveland, Ohio; 5'8½"; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; appointed Corporal, Jan. 4, 1864; appointed Sergeant Jan. 11, 1864; appointed First Sergeant, May 1, 1864; charged with drunkenness and disobedience of orders, Jan. 11, 1865; charged with being absent without leave, Feb. 24, 1865, and reduced to the ranks with forfeit of one month pay, Mar. 4, 1865, by General Order #8, Third Battalion Headquarters; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
189. Brown, Cyrus W. B. 26; married; seaman/mariner/musician; born in New York, New York City; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, Valley near River, noted in 1864 Providence directory; residence, 17 Valley Street as Curtis W. B. Brown with Mary E. Brown (1865 census); 5'4"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; borne on furlough from Sept. 28, 1864, until Oct. 2, 1864; Charged with being absent without leave, Oct. 6, 1864, reported as deserter; Nov. 26, 1864, released from confinement by order of Major Joseph J. Comstock—no record of a trial or punishment; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; no record of Rhode Island marriage or children born; not enumerated in the 1860 and 1870 census; Cyrus Brown, born in New York, musician, age 40, residing Grand Street, New York, New York City (1880 census); Cyrus Brown, born in New York, 1837, theater musician residing Fulton Street, Brooklyn, New York (1910 census); Cyrus born in Pennsylvania, 1837, actor, died in Brooklyn, New York, Oct. 23, 1918, age 81, burial at National Cemetery.
190. Brown, David 27; single; farmer; born in White Co., Virginia; 5'3"; residence, 200 High Street, Providence, Rhode Island (1864 Providence directory); not enumerated in the 1850, 1860, and 1865 census; August 31, 1863, enrolled, by Captain Theodore Winn, in Providence for a three-year term; signed enlistment papers with mark; September 14, 1863, mustered in as a Private in Co. C; charged with being absent without leave and disrespecting his superior officer on June 29, 1865, Brashear City, Louisiana; no record of trial or punishment; October 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
191. Brown, David 39; single; teacher; born in Washington, DC; 5'8"; Dec. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
192. Brown, David P. 23; married; porter; born Buffalo, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Oct. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 25, 1863, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant; Feb. 10, 1865, detailed to New Orleans in charge of squad of deserters and prisoners; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

193. Brown, Edward 41; married; farmer; born in Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5½"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
194. Brown, Francis J. 18; laborer; San Francisco, California; 5'3½"; May 10, 1864, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain C. H. Doughty, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to Kennebunk, Maine; June 24, 1864, mustered in as Private; assigned to Co. A, by Special Order #39, dated Headquarters, United States Colored Artillery, July 18, 1864; joined at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, July 20, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
195. Brown, George H. 18; single; farmer; born in Washington, DC; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
196. Brown, George W. 35; married; farmer; born in Maryland; residence, Alexandria, Virginia; 5'9½"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Jan. 16, 1865, died of dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
197. Brown, Henry 30; single; barber; born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for term of three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
198. Brown, James 18; single; farmer; born in Mississippi; 5'7½"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
199. Brown, James 24; single; farmer; born in Little Britain, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7½"; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C., Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
200. Brown, James Peck – officer Born in Rehoboth, Massachusetts, Nov. 4, 1844, son of Eleazer and Charlotte (Wright); residence, Rehoboth, Massachusetts; student; 5'7"; May 26, 1862, enrolled and mustered in as Private with the Tenth Rhode Island Volunteers; assigned to Co. B; transferred to Co. K; Sept. 1, 1862, mustered out, three-month term of service having expired; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed by the US President and commissioned Second Lieutenant, Co. H, Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); Jan. 18, 1864, reported for duty; Mar. 27, 1864, detached as officer of the Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, and so borne until May 1864; Dec. 28, 1864, ordered to command detachment of twenty-four men at telegraph station opposite Plaquemine, Louisiana; Aug. 23, 1865, died of congestive chills at hospital, Donaldsonville, Louisiana; buried in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
201. Brown, Jeremiah 44; single; farmer; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; residence, New York, New York; 5'5¼"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
202. Brown, Jesse W. 37; married; farmer; born in Alexandria, Virginia; residence, Alexandria, Virginia; 5'11½"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Nov. 3, 1865, mustered out in New York.
203. Brown, John 19; married; barber; born in Danville, Pennsylvania; 5'3"; Nov. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; appointed Musician; charged with leaving post while on guard at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, asleep in barracks, Jan. 11, 1865; sentenced to loss of one month pay; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
204. Brown, John 22; sailor; Honolulu, Sandwich Island; 5'7"; Jan. 10, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private, Co. A; on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut, Feb. 9, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865; mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
205. Brown, John 1st 22; single; laborer; born in Brooklyn, New York; residence, Brooklyn, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 6'1"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Corporal; reduced to ranks Oct. 1, 1863, for disobedience of orders; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
206. Brown, John 2nd 34; married; laborer; born in Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

207. Brown, John E. 25; married; barber; born in Rochester, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Mar. 10, 1864, appointed Corporal; Aug. 31, 1864, died of congestive chills at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
208. Brown, John W. 21; single; waiter; born in Providence, Rhode Island; son of Henry and Ann; residence, 33 Kane Street, Providence (1865 census); 5'3"; Jan. 10, 1865, enrolled in Providence, by Captain William Hamlin, Provost Marshal, for one year; mustered in as Private; assigned to Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
209. Brown, John W. 22; farmer; born in Yorktown, New Jersey; 5'5"; Nov. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Feb. 21, 1864, died in hospital, Camp Kenyon, English Turn, Louisiana, of congestive chills and diarrhea.
210. Brown, Jones A. 24; married; cook; born in Troy, New York; 5'6"; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 3, 1863, appointed First Sergeant; May 9, on civil duty at post headquarters; May 19, 1864, reduced to the ranks by regimental court-martial for contempt and disrespect towards commanding officer; Aug. 13, 1864, appointed Corporal; Dec. 1, 1864, appointed Sergeant by order of Colonel J. H. Sypher; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
211. Brown, Joseph B. 19; single; waiter; residence, Buffalo, New York; 5'3½"; Dec. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
212. Brown, Joshua M. 29; single; laborer; born in Lewiston, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'2½"; Nov. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; May 13, 1864, appointed Corporal; Mar. 3, 1865, died of inflammation of kidneys in Plaquemine, Louisiana.
213. Brown, Lewis C. 19; single; waiter; born in Newport, Rhode Island; 5'4"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Sept. and Nov. 1864, detailed as Hospital Attendant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Lewis Brown, son of Charles and Julia, residing in Newport (1850 census); Lewis C. Brown, mulatto; born in Rhode Island, age 21, born in 1849, soldier on detached service at Fort Clark, Kinney, Texas with HQ, Twenty-Eighth Infantry (1870 census); Lewis Clark (possibly the same individual), born in Rhode Island, 1844, mulatto, age 26, soldier at Fort Davis, Presidio, Texas, Ninth United States Cavalry (1870 census); L. C. Brown, colored, born in Rhode Island, 1848 (voter registration record), Jan. 15, 1892, Louisiana; a Louis Brown, colored, born in 1844, Louisiana, died Nov. 1, 1894, New Orleans, Louisiana.
214. Brown, Moses Francis 30; married; wife, Sarah E. Gardener; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Nov. 26, 1857; porter; born in Providence, son of Clark M. and Fidelia; residence, Providence; 6'2"; mulatto; drafted, 1st District, Rhode Island; Aug. 1, 1863, enrolled, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as First Sergeant, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died in Johnston, Rhode Island, Aug. 2, 1877, age 45, of consumption; son, Edgar Clifton, born on Kane Street, Providence, Jan. 1, 1860; daughter not named, born at 40 Pond Street, Providence, Dec. 23, 1860; son, Howard Durant, born on Plenty Street, Providence, Feb. 26, 1869.
215. Brown, Nathan 27; single; blacksmith; born in Washington, DC; 5'5"; mulatto; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
216. Brown, Samuel 44; married; waiter; born in Orange County, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10"; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 1864, Hospital Attendant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
217. Brown, Thomas 40; single; porter; born in Patterson, New Jersey; 5'6"; mulatto; Sept. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
218. Brown, Thomas 28; married; farmer; born in Wilmington, Delaware; 5'7½"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to chronic diarrhea.
219. Brown, Washington 20; single; butcher; born in Newburgh, New York; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
220. Brown, William 33; farmer; born in Greensboro, Maryland; 5'7"; Oct. 25, 1864, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, for three years; credited to quota of Portland, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
221. Brown, Zephaniah – officer 18; student at Brown University; born in Providence, Rhode Island, Jan. 17, 1844; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; May 26, 1862, enrolled and mustered in as Private, Tenth Regiment Rhode Island Volunteers; assigned to Co. B; transferred

- to Co. K; appointed to Corporal; Sept. 1, 1862, mustered out, three-month term of service having expired; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed by the US President and commissioned First Lieutenant, Fourteenth Regiment Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); assigned to Co. D; re-mustered to date from Oct. 22, 1863; Dec. 1863, detailed as Acting Battalion Adjutant, and so borne until May 1864; May 26, 1864, ordered on detached service as Acting Regimental Adjutant; June 1864, Acting Assistant Quartermaster; borne as Battalion and Post Adjutant from July 30, 1864, until Dec. 1864; Dec. 25, 1864, ordered on detached service as Acting Assistant Adjutant General; upon resignation, discharged by Special Order # 45, dated June 1, 1865, Department of the Gulf.
222. Brush, George 31; single; laborer; born in Cold Springs, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Feb. and May 1864, detailed to Quartermaster Dept.; Oct. 1864, again in Quartermaster Dept. and so borne until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
223. Brushell, Jonathan E. 18; single; farmer; born in Norwich, New York; 5'8"; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 16, 1865, mustered out in New York under telegraph order of War Dept., May 4, 1865.
224. Bryan, Hannibal C. 22; barber; born in Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania; 5'10"; Dec. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 5, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; appointed Sergeant, Feb. 17, 1864; borne on furlough sick for two days from May 30, 1864; charged with neglect of duty and drunkenness, Feb. 25, 1865; reduced to the ranks with loss of one month pay, Mar. 4, 1865; again absent sick upon mustering out of the regiment, Oct. 2, 1865.
225. Bryan, Richard 18; single; farmer; born in Virginia; 5'8"; mulatto; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
226. Bryant, George 23; married; weaver; born in Buffalo, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at the time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9½"; light complexion; residence, Hamilton, Canada West; recruited in Auburn, New York, by Sylvester Burns; Oct. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed at post headquarters from Mar. 30, 1864, until June 1864; reported as a deserter, Aug. 29, 1865; arrested in civilian clothing attempting to board steamer, Sept. 5, 1865, in Plaquemine, Louisiana, by Provost Guard; returned to company Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. session 1866, signed Nov. 4, 1865, in Providence.
227. Buchanan, Samuel 28; married; waiter; born in New York, New York City; 5'6½"; Aug. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; appointed Corporal from date of muster Jan. 2, 1864, deserted in New Orleans, Louisiana.
228. Buck, John 30; sailor; born in the West Indies; 5'9"; Mar. 22, 1865, enrolled in Portland, Maine, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to quota of Portland; Mar. 22, 1865, mustered in as Private; unassigned recruit; May 10, 1865, mustered out.
229. Bucklin, George – officer 19; born in Brooklyn, New York, Feb. 26, 1843, son of Thomas; residence, East Providence, Rhode Island; May 26, 1862, enrolled and mustered in as Private with the Tenth Rhode Island Volunteers; assigned to Co. D; stationed at Fort De Russey, Washington, DC; Sept. 1, 1862, mustered out, three month term of service having expired; Oct. 9, 1862, commissioned Second Lieutenant, Twelfth Rhode Island Volunteers; Oct. 13, 1862, mustered in and assigned to Co. F; borne as absent sick from Jan., 1863, until March, 1863; Mar. 7, 1863, transferred to Co. A; June 2, 1863, transferred to Co. H; June 3, 1863, appointed First Lieutenant; mustered in to date from June 15, 1863, and transferred to Co. C; July 29, 1863, mustered out, term of service having expired; Sept. 1, 1863, appointed Captain, First Brigade, Rhode Island State Militia; resigned on Sept. 21, 1863, to accept a captaincy with the Fourteenth Regiment Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); Nov. 9, 1863, appointed by the US President and commissioned Captain; assigned to Co. F; re-mustered to date from Sept. 23, 1863; assigned to Co. C, by order dated Dec. 6, 1863; stationed with the First Battalion at Fort Esperanza, Matagorda Island, Texas, from Jan. 3, 1864, until May 19, 1864; removed to Fort Jackson, Louisiana, July 3, 1864; removed to Brashear City, Louisiana, May, 1865; detached temporarily at Fort Buchanan, Bayou Teche, Louisiana; resigned and honorably discharged by Special Order #486 from the War Dept., Washington DC, Aug. 24, 1865.
230. Buell, Francis 21; single; laborer; born in Connecticut; 5'9"; Sept. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
231. Bulah, Joseph P. 19; married; barber; born in Albany, New York; 5'4"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; appointed Corporal, Feb. 8, 1864; reduced to ranks and forfeit of pay for one month by sentence of a regimental court-martial June 19, 1864, for drunkenness at camp, June 2, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
232. Buley, William 19; single; waiter; born in New York, New York City; 5'2½"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; transferred to Co. B; Dec. 1863, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.

233. Burch, John 28; laborer; born in Ohio; Feb. 22, 1865; 5'3"; enrolled for one year and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; joined company from depot of recruits, April 14, 1865; mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
234. Burke, Wilson 21; single; farmer; born in Savannah, Georgia; 5'5½"; eyes, hazel; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; tried by court-martial for sleeping while on post; sentenced to be confined at Fort Esperanza, Texas, for thirty days with loss of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
235. Burham, George H. Nov. 9, 1863, was appointed by the US President as Second Lieutenant, but he declined the commission.
236. Burley, Fletcher 18; single; waiter; born in Washington, DC; 5'4"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years, Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Feb. 10, 1864, appointed Corporal; April 18, 1864, reduced to ranks with forfeit of one month pay for assaulting Sergeant Sylvester W. Burns on Dutch Island, Rhode Island, Mar. 20, 1864; charged with drunkenness at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, June 2, 1864; fined one month pay and placed in confinement for five days; charged with sleeping while on post, Sept. 3, 1864; sentence to thirty days hard labor with loss of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
237. Burns, Hillary R. 23; married; steward; born in Alexandria, Virginia; 6'; mulatto; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; May 1, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
238. Burns, John 30; farmer; born in Rhode Island; Mar. 23, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to Richmond, Rhode Island; mustered in as unassigned recruit; May 10, 1865, mustered out by order dated April 29, 1865, at draft rendezvous, New Haven, Connecticut; not enumerated in 1850, 1860, 1865, 1870, and 1875 census.
239. Burns, Sylvester 23; barber; born in Schenectady, New York; 5'7¾"; mulatto; Oct. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Jan. 20, 1864, appointed First Sergeant; absent on furlough, sick for two days from May 30, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
240. Burr, William 21; single; laborer; born in Phillipsburg, New Jersey; 5'7"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; appointed Corporal to date from Nov. 11, 1864; July 18, 1865, reduced to the ranks with forfeit of pay for one month by sentence of court-martial, absent from post without leave, July 1, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
241. Burris, Thomas 20; single; butcher; born in New York; 5'5½"; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
242. Burton, Samuel 20; single; hostler; born in Schuylkill Haven, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
243. Burton, Thomas C. 39; shoemaker; born in Virginia; 5'9"; Feb. 3, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Chadsey, for one year; Feb. 3, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. E; joined company from depot of recruits, April 14, 1865; June 19, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
244. Burton, William E. 34; married; steward; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'5"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 29, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Jan. 8, 1864, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
245. Bush, Almorán/ine 18; single; blacksmith; Nov. 26, 1863; born in Newport, Wayne Co., Indiana; 5'9½"; mulatto; recruited in Newport, Indiana, by Silas Shucraft, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; charged with being absent without leave, July 18, 1865; arrested by Provost Guard in Carrollton, Louisiana, July 19, 1865; sentence to forfeit twelve dollars from pay; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark, Nov. 4, 1865.
246. Bush, Henry 25; married; laborer; born in Bridgeport, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'9"; Aug. 13, 1863, drafted, First District, Connecticut, and forwarded to Providence, Rhode Island, for enrollment; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Aug. 31, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
247. Bush, James Stanley 23; printer; born in Washington, DC; 6'½"; Nov. 6, 1863, residence, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; recruited in New York by Captain Francisco Ballou; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 10, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Sergeant; sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 20, 1864, until Dec. 1864; May 20, 1865, reduced to ranks for being absent without leave and interfering with a

- police officer; confined to hard labor for twenty days with loss of pay of ten dollars; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; testimony given, *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, 1866, pp.192–197.
248. Bush, William 22; married; laborer; born Bridgeport, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'8"; Aug. 13, 1863, drafted, First District, Connecticut, and forwarded to Providence, Rhode Island, for enrollment; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 4, 1863, died of consumption in hospital in Providence, Rhode Island.
249. Butler, Amos 38; married; jeweler; born in Matamoros, Mexico; 5'4¼"; mulatto; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Feb. 1864, Hospital Assistant and so borne until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
250. Butler, James 21; single; waiter; born in Louisville, Kentucky; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4½"; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
251. Butler, James M. 24; married; seaman; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'6½"; eyes, hazel; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
252. Butler, John 21; single; laborer; born in Washington, New York; 5'8"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; borne as absent sick in US Barracks Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from Jan. 2, 1864, until June 4, 1864, when he died of smallpox.
253. Butler, Thomas 22; single; seaman; Savannah, Georgia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3½"; Sept. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
254. Butler, Thomas 17; laborer; born in Maryland; 5'1"; Feb. 6, 1865, enrolled for one year as Private and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin; assigned to Co. E; joined the company from depot of recruits, April 14, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
255. Cables, Ebenezer 20; single; farmer; born in Chester Co., Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
256. Cables, Frederick 21; single; laborer/farmer; born in Middletown, Connecticut; residence, Middletown, Connecticut; 5'6"; Aug. 8, 1863, drafted in New Haven, Connecticut, and enrolled; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D for three years; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
257. Cables, Jesse 20; married; sailor; born in Middletown, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'8"; complexion light; hair, light; Aug. 8, 1863, drafted, Second District, Connecticut and enrolled in New Haven; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L, for three years; Nov. 3, 1864, detailed as Wagoner; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
258. Caesar/Cesar, Daniel F. 26; farmer; born in Smithfield, Rhode Island, April 22, 1836; son of Olive; residence, Smithfield (1850 census); residence, North Providence, Rhode Island, household of Fisher Freeman (1865 census); 5'6"; mulatto; substitute for Walter C. Simmons, Fourth Ward, Providence, Rhode Island; Aug. 1, 1864, enrolled in Providence, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; Aug. 1, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. D; June 12, 1865, discharged as unfit for military duty both physically and mentally at Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Lincoln, Rhode Island, noted in 1900, 1905, and 1910 census; residence, Lincoln, noted in 1890 census, schedule of surviving Union veterans (Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery); June 4, 1917, died on Angell Road, Lincoln, Rhode Island, age 81—chronic interstitial nephritis; locomotor ataxia; burial location not stated.
259. Caesar, Ralph 22; single; barber; born in Frankfort, Kentucky; 5'7"; mulatto; Nov. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; June 29, 1865, died of typhoid malaria at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
260. Caesar, William 44; married; laborer; born in Salisbury, Connecticut; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private; June 1864, detailed as Hospital Attendant and so borne until Aug. 1864; Nov. 1864, in Quartermaster Dept. and so borne until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

261. Ceasar, William Henry 20; single; carpenter; born in New York, New York City; 5'4"; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
262. Caffer, James 21; single; waiter; born in Hagerstown, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Oct. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
263. Cajay, John 27; shoemaker; wife, Jane Ann Treadwell, of New York, married in Providence, Rhode Island, Sept. 16, 1863; born in New York, New York City, son of Robert and Mary; residence, New York; 5'8 1/2"; Aug. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; appointed First Sergeant, Sept. 14, 1863; reduced to the ranks Sept. 20, 1863, for creating disturbance among the men; reinstated Sept. 23, 1863; reduced to the ranks Nov. 24, 1863, for being absent without leave; reinstated Dec. 1, 1863; reduced to ranks Oct. 13, 1864, for neglect of duty; confined to hard labor for three months by sentence of court-martial, Mar. 9, 1865; absent on detached service June 10, 1865; escaped from guardhouse Aug. 11, 1865; Aug. 23, 1865, deserted in Brashear City, Louisiana.
264. Calvert, Joseph 32; married; waiter; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'7 1/2"; mulatto; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; appointed Corporal, Mar. 1, 1865; reduced to the ranks and fined eight dollars for drunkenness while on duty June 23, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
265. Cambridge, William H. 18; single; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'5 1/2"; Sept. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Mar. 15, 1864, died of Phthisis, at Battalion Hospital, English Turn, Louisiana.
266. Cameron, Allen F. – officer 25; overseer in weave room, Rockland, Rhode Island; born in Quebec, Canada, Feb. 21, 1836; Oct. 28, 1861, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, for service with the Fifth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery; Dec. 27, 1861, mustered in as Sergeant and assigned to Co. A; on furlough for thirty days from June 1, 1863; Oct. 28, 1863, appointed to First Sergeant; April 1864; on furlough to appear before examining board of United States Colored Troops in Washington, DC; June 17, 1864, appointed by US President and commissioned First Lieutenant, Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); July 8, 1864, discharged to accept commission; Aug. 11, 1864, mustered in, Co. I; served on General Court-Martial Nov. 5, 1864; Aide-de-Camp at Post Headquarters, June 6, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
267. Campbell, Hamlet S. D. 23; married; farmer; born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania; 5'4 1/2"; mulatto; Nov. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Corporal; Sept. 1864, submitted application for transfer to US Navy; Oct. 7, 1864, transferred by Special Order #256, dated Dept. of the Gulf, to date from Oct. 1, 1864; ordered to report to Naval Station, New Orleans, Louisiana.
268. Canada, Joseph 21; single; farmer; born in Germantown, New Jersey; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; 5 Nov. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
269. Cannon, Thead 27; single; mason; born in Cambridge, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3"; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled, in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; charged with theft of whiskey from post commissary Dec. 21, 1864; outcome of proceedings not identified; July 6, 1865, deserted in Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
270. Carey, George W. 25; married, wife, Anna E. Thompson, of Newark, New Jersey, married in Providence, Rhode Island, Oct. 9, 1863; farmer; born in Dover Plains, New Jersey (marriage record notes birthplace at Dutchess Co., New York); residence, Dover, New York; 5'4"; mulatto; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; borne on Provost Guard from May 8, 1864, until Aug. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
271. Carey, James 18; single; hostler; born in Dover Plains, New Jersey; 5'4"; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; May 1864, Provost Guard and so borne until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
272. Carey, John E. Fugitive slave/contraband; no responsible guardian; 18; married; farm laborer; born in Fauquier, Virginia; 5'5 1/4"; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; July 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 5, 1864, appointed Corporal; Dec. 13, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
273. Carey, Miles 32; married; farmer; born in Dover, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Oct. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

274. Carl, Charles H. 19; married; farmer; born in Westbury, Long Island, New York; 5'7"; Oct. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; July 1864, Provost Guard and detailed until Sept. 1864; charged with being absent without leave Dec. 21, 1864; sentenced to loss of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
275. Carlisle, Calvin 21; single; farmer; born in North Carolina; 5'8½"; mulatto; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
276. Carpenter, Benoni – officer 58; born in Massachusetts; residence, Pawtucket, Rhode Island; Volunteer Surgeon, Yorktown Hospital, 1862; Surgeon with Twelfth Infantry Oct. 1862; Oct. 16, 1863, commissioned Surgeon, Field and Staff; commission dated Feb. 29, 1864; re-mustered to date from Sept. 5, 1863; Oct. 1864, serving with Third Battalion and so borne until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
277. Carmen, Liown/Lione 28; single; farmer; born in Washington, New York; 5'2"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; May 1864, Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, and so borne until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
278. Carpenter, George 19; married; farmer; born in Oswego Co., New York; 5'9"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; May 11, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth, Rhode Island, due to phthisis pulmonalis, debility.
279. Carpenter, John 19; laborer; born in Sandisfield, Massachusetts; 5'4½"; enrolled in Portland, Maine, Oct. 14, 1864, by Captain Charles H. Doughy, Provost Marshal for three years; enlistment paper signed with the mark; credited to quota of Westbrook, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
280. Carr, Joseph 20; single; hostler; born in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Nov. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; appointed Corporal Nov. 23, 1863; reduced to ranks Dec. 19, 1864, by General Order #43, Regimental Headquarters; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
281. Carr, Leveran/Severan 45; farmer; born in Eastern Shore, Maryland; 5'9"; mulatto; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Mar. 30, 1864, died of pneumonia at Fort Esperanza, Matagorda, Texas.
282. Carroll, Dennis 22; single; laborer; born in Maryland; 5'7"; mulatto; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Jan. 5, 1864, died of pneumonia at Regimental Hospital, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
283. Carroll, Thomas P. 21; single; farmer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; residence, Baltimore; 5'3"; recruited at Trenton, New Jersey, by Captain Ballou; Nov. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark, in Baltimore, Dec. 9, 1865; residence, 22 Dallas Street.
284. Carson, Thomas W. 22; married; waiter; born in Green Castle, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; May 13, 1864, appointed Corporal; Aug. 24, 1864, reduced to ranks by court-martial for being absent without leave Nov. 16, 1864; sentenced to hard labor for ten days and forfeit pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
285. Carter, Henry 19; single; boatman; born in South Bend, Indiana; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; mulatto; Nov. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; absent in confinement for the remainder of term with loss of all pay and allowances by sentence of general court-martial, General Orders # 67, dated Nov. 29, 1864; charged with being absent without leave, assault and battery with intent to commit larceny, rape and theft, May 6–7, 1864; sentenced to hard labor at Dry Tortugas, Florida, for five years, concurrent with one year with ball and chain to the left leg; released Feb. 22, 1866; Mar. 15, 1866, discharge and mustered out in Hartford, Connecticut.
286. Carter, John 26; married; laborer; born in Woodstock, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6½"; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled, by William H. Helme, in Providence for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
287. Carter, John 24; married; farmer; born in Hagerstown, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Nov. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed as Provost Guard

- from Mar. 28, 1864, until May 1864; July 1, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
288. Carter, Robert R. 24; single; laborer; born in Ohio; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Mar. 2, 1864, reduced to ranks; Mar. 10, 1864, appointed from Private to Corporal; June 19, 1865, reduced to ranks; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out as Private in New Orleans, Louisiana.
289. Carter, William H. 18; single; farmer; born in Glen Cove, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5½"; Oct. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence by Major James C. Engley; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Mar. 13, 1864, died of congestion of the lungs at English Turn, Louisiana.
290. Cartwright, George W. 20; married; farmer; born in New York; 5'11½"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; admitted to Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 22, 1864, until Aug. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
291. Casey, George 29; married; farmer; born in New York, New York City; 5'7"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Feb. 21, 1864, admitted to Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island; Mar. 9, 1864, discharged at Lovell Hospital by order of Major General Dix on surgeon's certificate for disability;
292. Casey, Reuben Delmore 18; single; farmer; residence, New York, New York City; 5'5"; recruited by David Ray; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; testimony given, *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, 1866, pp. 183–186.
293. Casey, William Martin 26; married; farmer; born in New York; residence, Genesee Co., New York; recruited by David Ray; 5'11"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; charged with being absent without leave, July 9, 1865; sentenced to loss of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; testimony given, *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, 1866, pp. 186–187.
294. Castle, Charles 30; single; laborer; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'9"; eyes, hazel; hair, light; mulatto; Sept. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; appointed Corporal, Mar. 27, 1864; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28, 1864 until May 1864; Aug. 22, 1864, appointed Sergeant; June 19, 1865, reduced to ranks; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
295. Castle, James 26; single; cook; born in Rochester, New York; 5'9½"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; April 25, 1864, sentenced by general court-martial to ten years hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Florida, upon the charge "assault with intent to kill"; April 10, 1866, mustered out in Hartford, Connecticut; discharged to date from Oct. 2, 1865.
296. Cato, Norris 20; single; laborer; born in Chester, New York; 5'5"; mulatto; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; absent in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 4, 1864, until Aug. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
297. Champlin, Charles E. 23; single; barber; born in Watertown, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at the time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; dark mulatto; Oct. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Sept. 4, 1864, appointed Corporal; June 6, 1865, reduced to ranks for procuring liquor to men of the company; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
298. Champlin, George H. 18; single; hostler; born in Brownsville, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
299. Champlin, Richard 18; single; hostler; born in New York; 5'5½"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; appointed Corporal; reduced to ranks for desertion; absent in confinement, New Orleans, Louisiana, upon sentence of general court-martial from Aug. 1865, until discharged by order dated Feb. 21, 1866.
300. Chapman, Daniel 18; farmer; born in Virginia; 5'4"; April 6, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; April 6, 1865, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private; unassigned recruit; May 10, 1865, mustered out at draft rendezvous, New Haven, Connecticut, by order dated April 29, 1865.
301. Charles, Alexander 25; single; farmer; born in Louisville, Indiana; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 6'2"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three

- years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
302. Charles, John 24; single; farmer; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; 5'6"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to South Kingstown; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; absent sick from July 3, 1864, until July 29, 1864, when he died of intermittent fever at Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans.
303. Charles, Orason L. 21; married; hostler; born in Eaton, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8½"; light mulatto; Oct. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for one year; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Feb. 3, 1864, appointed Corporal; Mar. 30, 1864, appointed Sergeant; borne as Provost Guard from Dec. 20, 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
304. Chase, Charles H. – officer 30; clerk; born in Fall River, Massachusetts, Nov. 14, 1836; residence, Troy, Pennsylvania; originally served as Captain, Co. D, 132nd Pennsylvania Volunteers, a "nine months regiment"; attached to II Corps; returned to Providence, 1863; Nov. 11, 1863, appointed by the US President and commissioned First Lieutenant, Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); re-mustered to date from Oct. 7, 1863; assigned initially to Co. C; transferred to Co. H; Dec. 1863, detached as Acting Regimental Quartermaster; June, 1864, Acting Adjutant, First and Third Battalions; July 31, 1864, ordered on detached service as Acting Post Ordnance Officer, and so borne until Nov. 28, 1864, when ordered on detached service as Acting Assistant Inspector General and borne as such until Jan., 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
305. Chase, Samuel W. 18; single; farmer; born in Mt. Holly, New Jersey; 5'6½"; Dec. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
306. Chase, William 27; married; coachman; born in Frankfort, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; William Chace, age 24, born in Pennsylvania, whitewasher, residing in Ward 4, Providence, Rhode Island (1860 census); William H. Chase, hack driver, boarding at 97 Cranston, Ward 4, Providence (1860 census); 5'7"; dark mulatto; Aug. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 15, 1864, appointed Corporal; Aug. 13, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
307. Chatters, Edward P. 18; laborer; born in Charleston, South Carolina; 5'4"; enrolled in Belfast, Maine, Jan. 4, 1864, by A. D. Bean, Captain and Provost Marshal, Fifth District, Maine, for three years; credited to Belfast, Maine: name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
308. Chavis, Stephen 21; married; farmer; born in Tennessee; 5'10"; mulatto; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; July 3, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Mar. 4, 1865, reduced to ranks and forfeit of pay for one month for being absent without leave, Feb. 24-25, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
309. Cheen, Nicholas 19; single; laborer; born in Kentucky; 5'7½"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to pulmonary tuberculosis.
310. Cheese, Thomas S. 44; married; farmer; born in Warwick, Rhode Island; residence, Cranston, Rhode Island, noted in the 1850, 1860, and 1865 census; wife, Eliza Sweet; daughters: Sarah and Eliza; sons: William H., Francis, George, and Thomas S.; 5'10"; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; Aug. 29, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 5, 1864, promoted Sergeant; July 8, 1864, died at Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; buried at Monument National Cemetery, Chalmette, Louisiana; son, William H., died in Cranston, Sept. 21, 1862, age 21; son, George C., died Sept. 1, 1869, age 22, filed both Warwick and Cranston, Rhode Island; wife, Eliza, daughter of Cato and Lucy Sweet, died at 41 Lockwood Street, Cranston, Aug. 18, 1900, age 80—old age; burial at Oakland Cemetery, Rhode Island.
311. Chenery, William Horace -Officer 19; printer; born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, Sept. 7, 1842, of Elihu and Fanny (Mellen); residence, Providence, Rhode Island; Dec. 11, 1861, enrolled in Providence, for service with the Fifth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery; Dec. 16, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; May 1, 1862, appointed Corporal; June 13, 1863, appointed Sergeant; present at battles of Roanoke Island, New Berne, siege of Fort Macon, Rahl's Mills, Kingston, Whitehall, Goldsboro, and attack on New Berne, March, 1863; Aug., 1863, while stationed at Fort Totten, New Berne, ordered on detached service at draft rendezvous, New Haven, Connecticut, and so borne until discharged by reason of promotion; Sept. 12, 1863, commissioned Second Lieutenant, Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); Dec. 14, 1863, upon passing Examining Board of United States Colored Troops in Washington, DC, appointed by the US President, commissioned First Lieutenant; Dec. 21, 1863, mustered into Co. F; June 17, 1864, temporarily assigned to Co. E; Nov., 1864, ordered for duty in Co. G, and so borne until Jan., 1865; Mar. 13, 1865, temporarily assigned to command of Co. H; May 1, 1865, relieved from duty with company and assigned to Co. E; Sept. 27, 1865, ordered to report for duty with Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, detailed to take command of Co. E, and borne as responsible for ordnance and ordnance stores until disbandment of regiment at Portsmouth Grove, Rhode

- Island, Nov., 1865; died Mar. 29, 1913, Providence, Rhode Island, age 70—chronic bronchitis and nephritis; buried at Riverside Cemetery, South Kingston, Rhode Island.
312. Cherry, William 26; laborer; born in North Carolina; April 13, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; April 13, 1865, mustered in as Private; unassigned recruit; May 10, 1865, mustered out by order dated April 29, 1865, in New Haven, Connecticut.
313. Chester, Hezekiah 29; married; laborer; residence, New York, New York City; 5'9"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 22, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. D; appointed Corporal; Feb. 1, 1865, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
314. Church, Joseph - officer Second Lieutenant, Co. F; reported for Dec. 1863, as acting by State authority; Jan. 1864, rejected by Examining Board of United States Colored Troops at Washington, DC.
315. Cisco, Charles 25; married; waiter; born in Nyack, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; July 7, 1864, murdered by Private John Quinn, also of Co. A, at Fort Jackson, Louisiana—pistol shot to neck.
316. Cisco, John 21; single; hostler; Broomfield, New Jersey; son of Francis and Jane; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; 5'6"; mulatto; married Maria Gardner of Providence in Providence, Dec. 17, 1863; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; John H. Cisco, wife, Mary A., teamster, born in New Jersey, residing in Ward 5, Providence, 1870; noted as white in 1870 census.
317. Cisco, Thomas 26; single; laborer; born, New York, New York City; 5'9"; Sept. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
318. Clare, Austin 18; single; rope maker; born in New York, New York City; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; Oct. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; May 6, 1865, died of drowsy at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
319. Clark, Ambrose 29; married; teamster; born in Washington, DC; 5'9"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
320. Clark, James 18; single; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'7"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Mar. 30, 1864, under arrest for sleeping while on post—no further record, no evidence of trial; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; James Clark, black, single, born in New York, died at Colored Hospital, 65 St., Manhattan, New York, Sept. 4, 1876.
321. Clark, John 19; single; laborer; born, New York, New York City; 5'6"; Sept. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; May 19, 1864, died of chronic diarrhea at General Hospital, Matagorda Island, Texas.
322. Clark, Leonard H. 18; single; waiter; born, Washington, DC; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'11"; Oct. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Dec. 1, 1864, charged with disobedience of orders by garrison court-martial in Plaquemine, Louisiana; sentenced to hard labor for thirty days with loss of pay during confinement; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
323. Clark, Richard 18; single; clerk; Washington, DC; 5'6½"; mulatto; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Corporal; April 11, 1865, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
324. Clark, Richard 30; married; farmer; born in Stafford County, Virginia; Sept. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; June 1864, Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, and so borne until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
325. Clark, William H. 23; single; boatman; born in Palmyra, New York; 5'6¼"; mulatto; Jan. 6, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 13, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
326. Clauson, Samuel 18; single; waiter; born in Schenectady, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 30, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865; found guilty

before garrison court-martial convened in Plaquemine, Louisiana, Dec. 1, 1864, for being absent without leave; sentenced to thirty days hard labor and loss of pay during confinement; mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

327. Claxton, Robert 22; single; cook; born in West Indies; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Oct. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Sept. 9, 1864, died of dropsy at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
328. Clay, Henry 23; single; laborer; born in Richmond, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Sept. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 4, 1863, appointed Corporal on Nov. 10, 1864, reduced to ranks for insolence to a superior officer; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
329. Clay, William 18; married; farmer; born in Pennsylvania; 5'2"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; absent sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 22, 1864, until Sept. 3, 1864, when he died of chronic diarrhea.
330. Clayneal, William H. 20; single; porter; born in Bridgetown, New Jersey; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6½"; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; confined at Fort Jefferson, Florida, for one year by sentence of court-martial, April 21, 1864, for sleeping while on post; returned to company for duty May 1, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
331. Clayton, Charles L. 19; single; farmer; born in Black Rock, Canada; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9½"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Mar. 6, 1864, died of phthisis pulmonalis, at Battalion Hospital, English Turn, Louisiana.
332. Clegget, William T. 20; single; farmer; born in Rochester, New York; 5'7"; Jan. 13, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Nov. 10, 1864, died of apoplexy in quarters at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
333. Clifford, Jacob 22; married; laborer; born in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania; 5'8½"; mulatto; Nov. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; June 1, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
334. Clifford, John 35; married; farmer; born in Virginia; 5'6¼"; mulatto; Jan. 19, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
335. Cobb, Lewis J. 30; married; waiter; born in Richmond, Virginia; residence, Ward 5, Newport, Rhode Island (1865 census; also notes wife named Mary); 5'6"; mulatto; Aug. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 5, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Ward 4, Newport (1870 census) with wife, Mary; removed from Rhode Island before 1875; previous enlistment with US Navy in Boston, Massachusetts, rank of Landsman; entered service June 14, 1861; no record of Rhode Island marriage or children born.
336. Coffee, Toussaint M. L. 37; married; wife, Ann Maria Smith; married in Mendon, Massachusetts, Jan. 17, 1847; farmer; born in Wrentham, Massachusetts, of Nathan and Lucina/Lucinda; residence, Cumberland, Rhode Island, 1860, with mother, wife, Susan, son, Simeon, age six months; Smithfield, Rhode Island, 1866; son Leonidus born in Cumberland, Rhode Island, July 9, 1861, to wife, Susan; 5'4"; dark mulatto; eyes, dark hazel; Aug. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; re-married in Smithfield, Jan. 22, 1866, to Josephine F. Potter; daughter, Georgetta, born in Cumberland, Oct. 11, 1866; died as Touism Coffey, of malaria, in Lincoln, Rhode Island, Sept. 18, 1888, age 63.
337. Coggeshall, Samuel Wildes - officer 23; student at East Greenwich Academy; born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island, Nov. 27, 1844, of Samuel W.; residence, East Greenwich, Rhode Island; May 26, 1862, enrolled for service with the Ninth Rhode Island Volunteers; May 26, 1862, mustered in as Corporal, Co. F; stationed at Fort Carroll, for the defense of Washington, DC; Sept. 2, 1862, mustered out, term of service having expired; Oct. 7, 1862, re-enlisted for service with the Twelfth Rhode Island Volunteers; Oct. 12, 1862, mustered in as Sergeant, Co. A; participated in the Battle of Fredericksburg, Virginia (Dec. 13, 1862) and campaigned in the West; July 29, 1863, mustered out, term of service having expired; Dec. 19, 1863, appointed by the US President and commissioned Second Lieutenant; assigned to Co. H; re-mustered to date from Nov. 28, 1863; detached as aide-de-camp to Brigadier General T. W. Sherman, in the Defenses of New Orleans, by order dated Dec. 5, 1864, and so borne until April 1, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Aug. 25, 1878, died of Yellow Fever in New Orleans, Louisiana.
338. Colbert, James 20; single; farmer; born in Hagerstown, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Nov. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three

years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; July 1864 detailed in Quartermaster Department; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

339. Colbert, John B. 23; married; barber; born in New York, New York City; residence, erroneously recorded as Providence, Rhode Island; 5'7½"; Aug. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant F.A.O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 13, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Sept. 9, 1865, reduced to ranks for being absent without leave; sentenced to loss of pay for three months; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; birthplace, Hagerstown, Maryland, with residence, Providence, Rhode Island, May 28, 1866, marriage to Harriet E. Williams, May 28; son of Charles and Mary A; not enumerated in 1860 and 1865 Rhode Island census or Providence directories, 1863–1866; residence, 67 Pond Street, Providence, 1867—death of daughter, Marion, March 29—no further record; wife, Hattie E. Colbert, of Chelsea, Massachusetts, married died of consumption, May 6, 1877, in Chelsea.
340. Colden, Charles A. 28; married; farmer; born in Miners Sink, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8½"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Mar 30, 1864, appointed Corporal; May 1864, detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, and so borne until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
341. Colden, Edmund 27; married; farmer; born in Newport, New York; 5'8½"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment papers signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
342. Cole, Daniel 24; married; laborer; born in Ulster Co., New York; 5'6"; complexion light; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
343. Cole, George W. – officer 17; single; school teacher/clerk; born in Coventry, Rhode Island, Sept. 8, 1835; residence, Coventry, Rhode Island; Nov. 11, 1861, enrolled for service with Battery G First Rhode Island Light Artillery; Dec. 2, 1861, mustered in as Private; participated in McClellan's Peninsular Campaign; borne as absent sick in General Hospital, from Aug. 15, 1862, until Dec. 2, 1862, when discharged in Providence, Rhode Island, for disability; subsequently commissioned as First Lieutenant with Rhode Island State Militia; resigned to accept commission with the Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); Nov. 10, 1863, appointed by the US President and commissioned Captain, Co. E; re-mustered to date from Oct. 20, 1863; assigned to garrison duty with company on Mississippi River, in Plaquemine and Donaldsonville, Louisiana; also served on several court-martial trials including president of same which convened on May 25, 1864; Mar., 1865, on detached service as provost marshal of Parishes of Plaquemine and St. Bernard, Louisiana, so borne until Oct. 2, 1865, when mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
344. Cole, Philip 25; married; barber; born in Virginia; 5'7¼"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment papers signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Mar. 10, 1864, died of variolas (smallpox) at Regimental Hospital, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
345. Coleman, James L. 47; married; wife, Rosetta Lee; married May 22, 1851, Providence, Rhode Island; seaman/teamster; born in Leesburg, Virginia; 5'9"; residence, Providence (1860 census); residence, 53 Benevolent Street, Providence; dark mulatto; eyes, dark hazel; hair, graying; daughter, Rebecca L., born in Providence, Sept. 15, 1853; Aug. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment papers signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 21, 1864, died of congestive fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; wife residing in Providence, noted in the 1870, 1880, and 1885 census.
346. Coleman, Walter 20; single; laborer; born in Columbia, Tennessee; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
347. Collins, John F. 32; farmer; born in Kinderhook, New Jersey; 5'10¾"; Nov. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 11, 1864, appointed Corporal; April 12, 1865, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
348. Collins, William 34; married; barber; born in Binghamton, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'; complexion, light mulatto; Oct. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; May 1864, Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, and so borne until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
349. Colston, Jack 18; single; farmer; born in Washington, DC; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Nov. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

350. Colwell, Charles 18; single; hostler; born in Wilmington, Delaware; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3½"; Oct. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
351. Colwell, Daniel 41; married; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'7"; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 30, 1864, granted furlough from Fort Jackson for four days; Nov. 5, 1864, dropped as a deserter; Nov. 11, 1864, returned from desertion; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
352. Comstock, Joseph J., Jr. – officer 23; clerk at wholesale dry goods and importing house, New York, New York City; residence, New York City; born in Providence, Rhode Island, Jan. 10, 1838; Aug. 19, 1861, enlisted as a Private with the Seventh New York Volunteers; mustered out upon expiration of term of service; Aug. 15, 1861, re-enlisted for service with the Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery; commissioned First Lieutenant and Regimental Adjutant; mustered in Sept. 16, 1861; relieved from duty as Adjutant and reported for duty with Co. C, by order dated Jan. 11, 1862; Mar. 11, 1862, commissioned Captain, mustered in as Private, Co. M; borne on leave of absence for twenty days on June 24, 1862; borne on detached service at Fort McHenry, Maryland, from July 24, 1862, until Aug., 1862; Mar., 1863, on special duty as member of General Court-Martial; severely wounded in line of duty; Sept. 16, 1863, resigned by reason of promotion to Major with the Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); Oct. 3, 1863, appointed by the US President and commissioned; Oct. 3, 1863, mustered in; granted leave of absence for seven days from Mar. 31, 1864, by order dated Mar. 29, 1864; July 6, 1864, commanding Forts Jackson and St. Philip, Louisiana, and so borne until Jan., 1865; July 25, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability.
353. Cone, William A. 21; married; farmer; born in Rockport, New York; 5'11½"; mulatto; Jan. 6, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M, by Captain W. Silvey; June and Aug. 1864 to Jan. 1865, detailed as Hospital Attendant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
354. Congdon, James 21; single; farmer; born in Hartford, Connecticut; Aug. 28, 1863, drafted in Norwich, Third District, Connecticut and enrolled; residence, Third District, Connecticut; Nov. 2, 1864, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 23, 1863, deserted from Camp Smith, Providence, Rhode Island.
355. Congdon, James 20; single; farmer; born in Windham Co., Connecticut; 5'8"; light complexion; Sept. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Nov. 22, 1864, died at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana, of diphtheria.
356. Congdon, Samuel 27; single; farmer; born in Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'9"; Sept. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; April 6, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
357. Congo, William 19; married; farmer; born in Pennsylvania; 5'11"; mulatto; Dec. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private on Dutch Island, Rhode Island, and assigned to Co. K; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to chronic diarrhea/debility at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
358. Conklin, Joseph H. 35; married; farmer; born in Montgomery, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
359. Connor, Robert 24; single; laborer; born in Giles Co., Tennessee; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'11"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley; for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Nov. 1864, with Pioneer Corps, and so borne until Jan. 1865; June 14, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to inflammation of lungs/debility in Plaquemine, Louisiana.
360. Conrad, Andrew B. 23; single; laborer; born in Mexico, New York; 5'8½"; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; appointed Corporal, by Lieutenant Colonel Viall, Dec. 31, 1863; reduced to ranks by Special Order #44, dated Aug. 11, 1864, at Camp Parapet, Louisiana; on special duty in post bakery in Carrollton, Louisiana, by Special Order #55, dated July 20, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
361. Cooley, Benjamin F. 19; single; waiter; born in New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Sept. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; appointed Corporal, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, Oct. 5, 1863; borne as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Dec. 20, 1864, until Jan. 1865; June 12, 1865, appointed Sergeant; June 16, 1865, deserted in Plaquemine, Louisiana; reduced to ranks June 19, 1865, upon desertion.
362. Cooley, Charles 21; single; waiter; born in New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 4'9"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; appointed Corporal; April

- 25, 1864, reduced to ranks and confined to fifteen years hard labor by general court-martial at Fort Jefferson, Tortugas, Florida; April 17, 1866, released from confinement.
363. Coon, William W. 19; single; farmer; born in New Berne, North Carolina; 5'6"; Dec. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private on Dutch Island, Rhode Island, and assigned to Co. K; Feb. 13, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
364. Coons, William 23; single; farmer; born in Newville, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
365. Cooper, Isaac 19; single; farmer; born in Frogtown, New Jersey; 5'2½"; Nov. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley; for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
366. Cooper, James H. 22; single; farmer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
367. Cooper, Levi 44; married; brick maker; born in Queen Ann's, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10"; Oct. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
368. Cooper, Ridgeway Wells 30; single; laborer; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'5½"; Sept. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; May 1864, Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, and so borne until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
369. Cooper, Robert 40; married; laborer; born in Portsmouth, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6½"; Nov. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; June 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
370. Copeland, Allen 19; single; farmer; born in Virginia; 6'; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private on Dutch Island, Rhode Island, and assigned to Co. K; Oct. 3, 1864, died of consumption at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
371. Copeland, William Henry 31; married; farmer; born in Smithfield, Virginia; 5'10"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
372. Copper, Henry 24; hack driver; born in Detroit, Michigan; 5'4"; Mar. 28, 1865, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal for three years; Mar. 28, 1865, mustered in as Private, unassigned recruit; credited to Waterboro, York Co., Maine; May 10, 1865, mustered out.
373. Corey, Charles A. 26; barber; born in Herkimer Co., New York; 5'11"; Dec. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 18, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; April 18, 1864, appointed Corporal; July 3, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
374. Cornell, Benjamin H. 22; single; laborer/baker; residence, New York, New York City; 5'3"; mulatto; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 24, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; appointed Quartermaster Sergeant; Dec. 31, 1863, reduced to ranks; Mar. 28, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to epileptic fits at Camp Casey, Matagorda, Texas.
375. Correll, Jacob 23; married; waiter; born in New Brunswick, New Jersey; residence, New Jersey; 5'3"; Sept. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
376. Corsan, John 44; married; cook; born in New York, New York City; 5'8½"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 23, 1864, died at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana of typhoid malaria fever.
377. Corster, Emory E. 21; married; engineer; born in Hampstead, New York; 6'½"; mulatto; Dec. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Feb. 9, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to blindness in right eye in Greenville, Louisiana, by order of Major Gen. Hamblett, commanding Dept. of the Gulf.

378. Corster, William B.G. 18; married; farmer; born in Hampstead, New York; 5'11½"; Dec. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; May–June 1864, on daily duty as carpenter; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
379. Cortright, John W. 26; married; farmer; born in New York; 5'9"; mulatto; Dec. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Jan. 25, 1864, appointed Corporal; Sept. 2, 1865, died of bilious remittent fever at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
380. Cortright, Prime 45; married; farmer; born in New York; 5'6"; mulatto; Jan. 6, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Feb.–June 1864, detailed as Wagoner; Feb. 10, 1865, discharged at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, by order of Major General Hurlbut on surgeon's certificate for disability; kicked by mule while detailed as Teamster; died Mar. 25, 1890; burial at Sodus Pont, New York.
381. Cotton, George 23; single; hack driver; born in Lancaster Colorado; residence, Pennsylvania; 5'7½"; Sept. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; borne as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from May 8, 1864, until Aug. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
382. Cowan, James M. 33; married; sailor; born in Illinois; 5'5½"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
383. Cox, Edward A. 20; single; farmer; born in Long Island, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Oct. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Mar. 8, 1864, died of congestion of lungs at Battalion Hospital, English Turn, Louisiana.
384. Cragin, Charles C. – officer 21; student at Brown University; born in Providence, Rhode Island, Dec. 20, 1841; residence, Providence; May 26, 1862, enrolled for service with the Tenth Rhode Island Volunteers; May 26, 1862, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 1, 1862, mustered out, term of service having expired; July 8, 1863, re-enlisted for service with the Second Rhode Island Volunteers; July 8, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Nov., 1863, absent on furlough in Rhode Island; Dec. 5, 1863, discharged to accept commission with the United States Colored Troops; mustered out to date from Dec. 12, 1863; Dec. 5, 1863, appointed by the US President and commissioned Captain, Eleventh United States Colored Artillery (Heavy) (formerly the Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored)); Dec. 12, 1863, mustered in Co. G; subsequently transferred to Co. F; Oct. 3, 1864, member of General Court-Martial; Oct. 25, 1864, member of Inspecting Council; Dec. 1, 1864, President of Garrison Court-Martial; Dec. 27, 1864, President of a Board of Survey; Jan. 9, 1865, on Battalion Council of Administration; Jan. 17 and Feb. 21, 1865, President of Board of Survey; Mar. 6, 1865, member of General Court-Martial; April 19, 1865, on Board of Investigation; May 4, 1864, on Military Commission; May 24, 1864, on Battalion Council of Administration; July 6, 1865, on Military Commission at Thibodeaux, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
385. Craig, Charles 21; farmer; born in Richmond, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; mulatto; April 2, 1864, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; April 2, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. G; July 10, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to accidental gunshot wound to left hand in Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
386. Craig, Peter 42; married; farmer; born in North Carolina; 5'3"; Dec. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; borne as absent on furlough from Jan. 25, 1864, until Feb. 1, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
387. Crampton, Samuel 30; single; cooper; born in Washington, DC; 5'9½"; mulatto; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for term of three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Sergeant, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
388. Cravat, John A. 36; married; laborer/barber; born in Manheim, Pennsylvania; residence, 41 Loyd Street, Providence, Rhode Island (1865 census) with wife, Sarah J., and children, Eldridge A., age 11, born in Oct. 11, 1853, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (filed Providence), Clara M., age 8, born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island, and Mary M., age 4, born in Dec. 6, 1860, Woonsocket; Aug. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme; credited to town of Cumberland, Rhode Island; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Jan. 1, 1864, promoted Corporal; reduced to ranks, April 5, 1864, by general court-martial; sentenced to six months hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Tortuga, Florida; returned to duty Nov. 10, 1864; appointed Corporal, April 1, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died July 25, 1898, 186 Ash Street, Chelsea, Massachusetts, age 71; burial at Garden Cemetery, Chelsea.
389. Crawford, Handy 18; single; farmer; born in Shelbyville, Tennessee; 5'8½"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

390. Crawford, Henry 19; single; farmer; born Little Britain, New York; 5'5½"; mulatto; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; sentenced to general court-martial for larceny of fruit from orange grove and sentenced to forfeit of one month pay by General Order #41, dated Fort Jackson, Louisiana, Dec. 28, 1864, Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
391. Crawford, Hezekiah 21; single; farmer; born in Orange County, New York; 6'; Sept. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; borne as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28, 1864, until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
392. Crockett, Charles W. 28; single; farmer; born in Sumner Co., Tennessee; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Nov. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
393. Crockett, David 18; farmer; born in Louisiana; 5'2"; Dec. 12, 1863, enlisted in Monroe, Waldo Co., Maine; mustered in Belfast, Maine, for three years—name not borne upon rolls of the regiment—no further record.
394. Cromwell, George 23; married; laborer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8½"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
395. Cromwell, Robert B. 22; single; seaman; born in New York, New York City; residence, New York, New York City; mulatto; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Jan. 1864, appointed Ordnance Sergeant; Feb. 6, 1864, reduced to ranks for being absent without leave, disobedience of orders; June 11–16, 1864, deserted in Frenier, Louisiana; previously deserted in Providence; last seen on Basin Street, New Orleans, dressed in civilian clothing.
396. Cromwell, William H. 20; single; laborer; born in Bordentown, New Jersey; 5'2"; Sept. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; May 1864, Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, and so borne until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
397. Crooks, Silas M. 19; single; laborer; born in Sterling, New York; 5'7"; Sept. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; May 1864, Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, and so borne until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
398. Crosman, Joseph 43; farmer; born in Green, Maine; 5'7"; Mar. 1, 1864, enrolled and mustered in Augusta, Maine, for three years; credited to Maine; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
399. Cross, Benjamin W. 30; single; farmer; residence, Hartford, Connecticut; Sept. 22, 1863, drafted in First District, Connecticut, and enrolled in Hartford; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 23, 1863, deserted in Providence, Rhode Island.
400. Cross, Nelson 32; married; laborer; residence, Washington, DC; recruited in Washington, DC, Dec. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Jan. 25, 1864, appointed Corporal; July 1864, appointed Color Guard; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
401. Crowell, Albert 20; single; farmer; born in Halifax, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment; not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Sept. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 5, 1863, appointed Corporal; June 1864, borne as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
402. Crystie, John 25; married; farmer; born in Culpepper, Virginia; residence, Accomack Colorado, Virginia; 6'¼"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
403. Cuffee, Stephen N. 21; single at enlistment; married Mary Elizabeth Freeman of Providence, Rhode Island, Dec. 17, 1863; farmer; born in Sag Harbor, New York; residence, Sag Harbor, New York; 5'6"; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Nov. 6, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
404. Cummings, Francis 21; single; farmer; born in Bridgeport, Connecticut; 5'8"; Oct. 20, 1863, drafted, Fourth District, Connecticut, and enrolled in Bridgeport; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; April 21, 1864, died of dropsy at hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
405. Cummings, Hugh S. 24; seaman; born in Elsinore, Denmark; 5'8"; light mulatto; Nov. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Dec. 10, 1863, deserted from Camp Smith, Rhode Island.

406. Cummings, James H. 38; married; farmer; born in Salisbury Center, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'8½"; Sept. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Dec. 1863, in Quartermaster Department; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 1864, in Quartermaster Department; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
407. Cummings, Thomas C. 19; single; farmer; born in Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania; residence, Pennsylvania; 5'6¼"; Jan. 6, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; June 1864, Wagoner and so borne until Aug. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly regarding bounty payments, Jan. Session 1866, signed at Tioga Co., Pennsylvania, Dec. 8, 1865.
408. Cummings, William H. 44; married; laborer/teamer; born in Norwich, Connecticut; 5'9"; Aug. 7, 1863, drafted, Third District, Connecticut; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private in Bridgeport, Connecticut; assigned to Co. B; Sept. 1864, in Quartermaster Department and so borne until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
409. Currie, William H. – officer 18; clerk; born in Orange Co., New York; residence, Westerly, Rhode Island; 5'7"; eyes, hazel; complexion, light; hair, brown; Feb. 24, 1862, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for service with Battery D First Rhode Island Light Artillery Regiment; borne as absent sick in hospital from Dec. 30, 1862, until Feb. 9, 1863, when discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability; Jan. 4, 1864, re-enlisted for service in the Third Rhode Island Cavalry; Mar. 14, 1864, mustered in Co. G; May, 1864, on detached service in Rhode Island, and so borne until Aug., 1864; Sept. 22, 1864, discharged by order to accept appointment with United States Colored Troops; Sept. 21, 1864, appointed by the US President and commissioned Second Lieutenant, Eleventh United States Colored Heavy Artillery (formerly the Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, Colored); Oct. 19, 1864, mustered in, Co. E; Jan. 4, 1865, member of Garrison Court-Martial; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
410. Curtis, Milo 37; married; laborer; born in Dutchess Co., New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7½"; Sept. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Aug. 11, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to chronic dysentery in Plaquemine, Louisiana.
411. Curtis, Robert 36; married; wall colorer; born in Princeton, New Jersey; 6'; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; appointed Sergeant; reduced to ranks, Jan. 7, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
412. Curtis, Samuel H. 24; single; farmer; born in Greensborough, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7½"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
413. Dabney, Samuel 20; farmer; born in Kin Williams Co., Virginia; residence, Connecticut; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; signed enlistment paper with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
414. Daffin, Charles James 19; waiter; born in Seneca, New York; 5'3¼"; Jan. 6, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by J. C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
415. Dailey, Amos 30; farmer; married; born in Johnston, Rhode Island; son of William and Maria; Indian; 5'6"; residence, Johnston (1850 census); residence, Killingly, Connecticut (1860 census); Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Joseph C. Whiting, Jr., for three years; signed enlistment paper with mark; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; June 14, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to chronic rheumatism in Plaquemine, Louisiana, previous injury while assisting in mounting heavy guns in fort; died Aug. 26, 1865, at Hospital, Cairo, Illinois; burial at Cairo, Moorehead City, Illinois.
416. Dailey, Ebenezer E. 25; farmer; born in Thompson, Connecticut; 5'3"; mulatto; Nov. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by J. C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Jan. 1, 1864, detached as a Wagoner, and so borne during greater part of time until Aug. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
417. Dailey, Gustavus 37; farmer; born in Woodstock, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'8"; hazel eyes; Sept. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Joseph C. Whiting, for three years; signed enlistment paper with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Nov. 9, 1864, died of typhoid malaria at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
418. Darkins, Other 18; farmer; born in Hagerstown, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8½"; Nov. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by J. C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
419. Davenport, Stephen 18; laborer; born in Ohio; 5'8"; mulatto; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three months; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 25, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

420. Davis, Abraham 29; teamster, born in New Bedford, Massachusetts; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 13, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Aug. 18, 1864, died of phthisis at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
421. Davis, Augustus R. G. 23; laborer; born in Pennsylvania; 5'10"; Jan. 19, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by J. C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private, Co. M; Aug. 1864, teamster and so borne until Oct. 1864 when assigned as assistant in Quartermaster Dept. until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
422. Davis, Charles H. 23; cook; born in Lockport, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; mulatto; Oct. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by J. C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
423. Davis, Hamilton F. 19; waiter; born in Washington, DC; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'11"; mulatto; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by J. C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed Sergeant; April 25, 1865, reduced to ranks by order of battalion commander; June 23, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
424. Davis, Hannibal F. 24; barber; born in Montezuma, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by J. C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Sept. 5, 1863, died of dysentery at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
425. Davis, James 32; teamster; born in Elizabeth City, North Carolina, son of Jerry and Nancy; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3"; residence, Elizabeth City at time of marriage to Ruth Ann Ellis of Cranston in Providence, Sept. 20, 1863; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
426. Davis, Lyman 19; farmer; born in Elmira, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'2½"; mulatto; Nov. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by J. C. Engley, for three years; borne as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from May 26, 1864 to Aug. 1864; May 30, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
427. Davis, Stephen 33; laborer; born in North Carolina; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7½"; eyes, hazel; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by W. H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to Cumberland; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in Providence as a Private and assigned to Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
428. Davis, William H. 27; boatman; born in Elmira, New York; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; mulatto; Nov. 7, 1863, enrolled, by Major James C. Engley, in Providence for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
429. Davis, William T. 23; farmer; born in London, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 6"; light complexion; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Dec. 1863, absent on recruiting service; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
430. Dean, David 28; farmer; born in Goshen, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5½"; mulatto; Nov. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; June–Aug. 1864, detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
431. Dean, Moses 18; laborer; born in Woods Grove, Virginia; 5'4½"; residence, Washington, DC; hair, light; Aug. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; June 8, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to an umbilical hernia; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly, concerning bounty payments, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark, Nov. 7, 1865.
432. Dean, William 20; laborer; born in Hennepin Illinois; residence, Hennepin, Putnam Co., Illinois; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; recruited in Chicago, Illinois, by Dr. Delany; enrolled, by Major James C. Engley, in Providence, Rhode Island for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark;

mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. session 1866, signed with mark, Jan. 9, 1866.

433. Debois, Fortin 20; farmer; born in Kingston, New York; 5'6½"; Dec. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with neglect of duty, sleeping while on post, Aug. 2, 1864; sentenced to loss of pay for one month, loss of passes for six months; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
434. Debois, Thomas B. 32; farmer; born in Ulster Co., New York; 5'6¼"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; July 16, 1865, died of acute dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
435. Deforrest, James N. 19; blacksmith; born in Syracuse, New York; 5'5½"; complexion, light; Jan. 14, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, by Captain W. Silvey, in Providence and assigned to Co. M; Jan. 25, 1864, appointed Corporal; July 1864, detailed as Color Guard; July 11, 1865, reduced to ranks with loss of pay for one month for forging sutler check, April 22, 1865, and leaving quarters without pass, on July 8, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
436. Defrieze, Abraham 23; farmer; born in Allendale, New York; 5'7"; Nov. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
437. Degrant, Charles 31; porter; born in Trenton, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
438. DeGroot, David 18; farmer; born in Orange Co., New York; 5'7½"; eyes, hazel; complexion, light; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 11, 1864, died of congestive fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
439. Delanah, Albert W. – officer 30; born in Rhode Island; Second Lieutenant, Co. M; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; Feb. 14, 1864, commissioned; Feb. 23, 1864, mustered in; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; previously served with the Twelfth Rhode Island Volunteers, Oct. 10, 1862, to July 39, 1863.
440. Delee, Daniel 18; cook; born in Norwich, Connecticut; 5'7"; Sept. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; furlough of four days to New Orleans, Louisiana, granted Sept. 12, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
441. Deman, Webster 20; cooper; born in Waterloo, New York; 5'6½"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; June 30, 1864, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana; July 7, 1864, apprehended dressed as a citizen and returned to Camp Parapet; Sept. 27, 1864, sentenced by general court-martial; Oct. 27, 1864, confined at Fort Jefferson, Florida, for nine months with loss of pay during imprisonment; July 22, 1865, released and returned to duty; Oct. 23, 1863, mustered out in New York City.
442. Demars, Geraldo 21; laborer; born in Hartford, Connecticut; 6'; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Nov. 24, 1864, died of consumption at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
443. Demming, William 18; farmer; born in Lebanon, Connecticut; 5'6½"; Sept. 9, 1863, drafted in Norwich, Third District, of Connecticut, for three years; Sept. 12, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; certificate of disability for discharge, Oct. 27, 1864; died at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, Nov. 19, 1864, of chronic diarrhea.
444. Demon, John 29; waiter; born in Fishkill Landing, New York; 5'4½"; Sept. 30, 1863, mustered in, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Feb. 8, 1865, died of infection of lungs and heart at hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
445. Demond, Francis 23; waiter; born in New York, New York City; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5½"; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, in Providence, Rhode Island, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
446. Demond, William H. H. 23; brickmaker; born in Auburn, New York; residence, Auburn, Cayuga Co., New York; residence: Providence, noted in error at the time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4½"; recruited at Geneva, New York, by Captain Dow; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. session 1866, signed Nov. 9, 1865.

447. Dempsey, Charles 24; farmer; born in Manhasset, Long Island, New York; 5'5"; Sept. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
448. Denin, Thomas G. Orderly Sergeant, Field and Staff; recorded absent on muster rolls at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, July–Aug. 1864; present muster rolls Sept.–Oct. 1864; absent muster rolls of Nov.–Dec. 1864; ordered to Washington, DC, for examination by Special Order #432, War Dept., Attorney General's Office; left post on Dec. 30, 1864; name not borne on subsequent muster rolls.
449. Dennison, Asa 18; farmer; born in Sullivan, New York; 5'11"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
450. Dennison, Jesse 18; farmer; born in Stockbridge, New York; 5'9½"; Nov. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
451. Denny, Woodhall 22; farmer; born in Remsenburg, New York; 5'5½"; light mulatto; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Jan. 16, 1865, died of chronic dysentery at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
452. Depew, Hugh 19; farmer; born in Sample, New York; 5'9½"; complexion, light; Dec. 5, 1863, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 3, 1865, died of chronic diarrhea at De Camp General Hospital, Devil's Island, New York.
453. Derby, Charles H. 18; laborer; born in Geneva, New York; 5'4"; Nov. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Peter W. Downing, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; June 1864, absent sick in hospital at Camp Parapet, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
454. Derby, William 22; farmer; born in Orange Co., New York; residence, noted as Providence in error or not confirmed though available Rhode Island sources; 5'6½"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
455. Derrick, William P. 23; farmer; born in Oxford, New York; 5'9"; mulatto; Nov. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Sept. 15, 1864, died of Diphtheria at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
456. Derritt, William 22; laborer; born in Lower Closter, New Jersey; 5'5½"; Dec. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; June 24, 1865, died of congestive fever and dysentery at Battalion Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
457. Devolve, Warren N. – officer Second Lieutenant; born in Rhode Island; residence, Rhode Island; previously served with the Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, 1861, then as Color Sergeant with Twelfth Rhode Island Volunteers, 1862; engaged at the Battle of Fredericksburg (Dec. 13, 1862); resigned and honorably discharged May 22, 1864, by Special Order #133, Headquarters, Dept. of the Gulf.
458. DeWolf, William R. 19; hostler; single; born in Bristol, Rhode Island; son of Mark/Marcus/Marquis and Ruth G.; residence, Bristol (1865 census) with mother Ruth, siblings Theodore, Fanny, Jeremiah; Dec. 31, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, for one year; mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; married Emma J. Brown in Bristol, Rhode Island, Nov. 5, 1868; residence, Bristol, with mother Ruth and siblings; residence, Bristol, in 1880, with, wife, Emma and son, William H., age 11, and daughter, Florence, and siblings; died as William Henry D'Wolf, Sept. 24, 1882, Bristol, age 36, consumption.
459. Deyo, Charles 23; teamster; born in Marlborough, New York; 5'6½"; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by J. C. Whitney Jr., for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private and Musician and assigned to Co. E; July 10, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Donaldsonville, Louisiana, due to intermittent fever and dropsy.
460. Dickerson, Eli 18; farmer; born in Louisville, Kentucky; 5'2"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in Private and assigned to Co. H; Dec. 1, 1863, deserted from Camp Smith, Providence, Rhode Island.
461. Dickerson, Joseph 38; laborer; born in Pennsylvania; 5'7½"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in by Captain W. Silvey in Providence as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

462. Dickerson, Peter 21; barber; born in Summerset Co., New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Oct. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. F; Mar. 30, 1864, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant by Special Order #17, Battalion Headquarters; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
463. Dickerson, Thomas 19; laborer; born in Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Sept. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; request for furlough for five days in New Orleans, granted May 20, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
464. Dickson, Richard 19; farmer; born in Winchester, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3½"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to Smithfield, Rhode Island; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
465. Diggs, Henry Clay 35; farmer; born in Kentucky; residence, Lexington, Kentucky; 5'9½"; recruited in Cleveland, Ohio, by E. C. Freeman; Feb. 25, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Mar. 17, 1864, received in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. session 1866, signed with mark Nov. 8, 1865.
466. Diggs, John 23; laborer; born in New York; residence, Syracuse, New York; 5'8"; Jan. 7, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, by Captain Silvey, in Providence and assigned to Co. M; Oct. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
467. Dilling, Charles 25; farmer; born in Wilmington, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; mulatto; Nov. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Sept. 1864 detailed in Quartermaster Dept.; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
468. Dillon, Oliver 23; farmer; born in New Haven, Connecticut; complexion, "yellow"; Aug. 8, 1863, drafted in New Haven, Second District, Connecticut for three years; Sept. 12, 1863, on muster roll at New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
469. Dingman, Lewis B. 22; farmer; born in Bennington, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
470. Dixon, Henry 21; laborer; born in Geneva, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10"; complexion, light; Oct. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; appointed Corporal; Mar. 30, 1864; appointed Sergeant July 19, 1864; Sept. 19, 1865, sent on hospital transport; Oct. 17, 1865, on Davis's Island, New York City Harbor, mustered out.
471. Dixon, Hezekiah Jr. 18; waiter; born in Rochester, New York; 5'8"; mulatto; Dec. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Feb. 13, 1864, charged with breaking door while confined in magazine at fort, Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island; March and April in the guard house; died while confined in regimental guard house under charges for assaulting a superior officer; April 28, 1864, while so confined he assaulted the field officer of the day, Captain Southwick, and was struck over the head by the officer of the guard and died from a fractured skull, April 30, 1864.
472. Dixon, William 28; laborer; married; wife, Elizabeth; born in Trenton, New Jersey; 5'7"; residence, Cranston, Rhode Island (1865 census) with wife, and son, Samuel, age 1; daughter, Magline, born in Cranston, Rhode Island, April 11, 1867; son David Henry born on Lilac Street, Providence, Rhode Island, Oct. 1, 1869; son, Alfred, born on Lilac Street, Providence, May 9, 1871; Aug. 19, 1864, enrolled, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, in Providence for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Nov. 27, 1863, deserted from Dutch Island, Rhode Island; Dec. 3, 1863, returned; Nov. 2, 1864, appointed Corporal; July and Aug. 1865, absent under arrest in Thibodaux, Louisiana, awaiting sentence of general court-martial; Sept. 9, 1865, reduced to ranks for larceny and confined to hard labor for one year and forfeit of pay during sentence on Ship Island, Mississippi; Jan. 6, 1866, discharged by special order; residence, Brooklyn, New York (1880 census) with wife, Elizabeth, and children, Samuel, Magdalena, Alfred, Ida and Garfield.
473. Dockett, John H. 27; laborer; born in Prince George, Maryland; 5'6"; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; June 15, 1864, appointed Corporal; by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

474. Dodds, James – officer 20; born in Scotland; residence, Charlestown/Richmond, Rhode Island; Dec. 3, 1863, commissioned Second Lieutenant; Dec. 29, 1863, mustered in and assigned to Co. G; Nov. 29, 1864, detached by order at Post in Plaquemine, Louisiana, and so borne until Jan. 1865; Feb. 21, 1865, on special duty as Battalion Adjutant by Special Order #4, HQ; May 16, 1865, on special duty as Acting Adjutant, Second Battalion by General Order #17, Headquarters; June 28, 1865, relieved as Battalion Adjutant by Special Order #22; Aug. 24, 1865, under arrest by order of Captain C. C. Cragin; charged with disobedience of orders, refusing to go on duty as an officer of the guard, Aug. 24, 1865; Dismissed by general court-martial by order dated Oct. 5, 1865; previously served as Private with the Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, Jan. 11, 1862.
475. Dolphin, Edward 24; farmer; born in Winchester, Connecticut; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 6'1"; complexion, light; Oct. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 10, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed Corporal; July 21, 1865, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
476. Dolphin, James 20; farmer; born in New Hartford, Connecticut; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'11"; complexion, yellow/light; Oct. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Aug. 4, 1864, died of fever in Plaquemine, Louisiana.
477. Dolson / Dolison, William Lewis 21; farmer; born in Orange Co., New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Corporal; reduced to the ranks for sleeping while on guard; sentenced to be confined at Fort Jefferson, Florida, for one year with loss of pay during confinement by general court-martial, April 22, 1864; released April 2, 1865, and returned to duty May 1, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
478. Dorsey, Elijah 21; sailor; born in New York; 5'7"; residence, Buffalo, New York; enlisted in Buffalo, New York, by Mr. Custy; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; March 1864 statement submitted in Rhode Island Legislative *Report on Bounty Fraud*, Jan. Session, 1866, pg., 61; testimony given pp. 197–201.
479. Dorsey, John H. 18; farmer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'6½"; mulatto; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
480. Dorsey, John Henry 44; farmer; born in Maryland; 5'8"; Jan. 6, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Aug. 1, 1864, died of typhoid fever at General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana.
481. Dorsey, Thomas 35; laborer; born in Syracuse, New York; 5'5¼"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; June 14, 1865, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
482. Douglass, Samuel A. D. 30; married; seaman; wife, Anna Elizabeth Harris; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Sept. 1, 1863; born in Albany, New York; son of Stephen F.; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, (noted at marriage); 5'6"; mulatto; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; charged with mutiny; April 22, 1864, sentenced by general court-martial to confinement and hard labor in Tortugas, Florida for ten years; sentence commuted to time of enlistment with loss of pay during confinement; April 17, 1866, released; not enumerated in the 1850, 1860, and 1865 census; no reference in Providence directories, 1860–1867; no record of children born.
483. Dove, Isaiah 23; seaman; born in New Bern, North Carolina; 5'5½"; Sept. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Captain Simon, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
484. Dowdy, Joseph 20; farmer; born in Lambertville, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6½"; Oct. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
485. Downing, Henry 35; farmer; born in Patterson, New Jersey; 5'4½"; recruited in New York, New York City, by Jack Hilliards (colored), for Major J. C. Engley; Nov. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to "mental imbecility and worthlessness"; Mar. 1864, statement submitted, Rhode Island Report on Bounty Payments, Jan. Session, 1866, p. 71.

486. Downs, Joseph Henry 21; laborer; born in St. Louis, Missouri; residence, Springfield, Illinois; 5'; mulatto; recruited in St. Louis, Missouri, by Mr. Green; Jan. 28, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 2, 1864, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. L; joined Co. from depot Feb. 5, 1864; June 15, 1864, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. session, 1866, signed Nov. 17, 1865; married Annie Elizabeth Thompson of Jersey City, New Jersey, in Providence, Oct. 30, 1865; birthplace noted as Illinois; residence, St. Louis, Missouri; son of John and Milly; occupation engineer.
487. Draper, Joseph R.—officer 27; born in Wayland, Massachusetts; residence, Dedham, Massachusetts; appointed Medical Cadet, May 1, 1863; Dec. 7, 1863, discharged to accept a commission with the Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); Dec. 1, 1863, appointed First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon; mustered Dec. 11, 1863; borne on leave of absence for seven days from Mar. 31, 1864 to Oct. 1864 with First Battalion and so borne until Jan. 1865; granted leave of absence for twenty days by Special Order #45, Headquarters, Dept. of Louisiana, Sept. 1, 1865; extended to thirty days by Special Order on Sept. 2, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out.
488. Dubois, Edward 23; laborer; born in Montgomery, New York; 5'8"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Corporal; May 29, 1864, reduced to ranks; absent sick from Nov. 26, 1864 to Jan. 7, 1865, when discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to chronic blindness/strumous ophthalmia at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
489. Dubois, Hiram 23; farmer; born in Ulster Co., New York; 5'4"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; July 15, 1864, died of acute diarrhea at Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana.
490. Dubois, Jacob 20; farmer; born in Gardner, New York; 5'7"; Nov. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; absent sick in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 20, 1864, to Aug. 1864; Sept. 19, 1865, sent north sick; Oct. 17, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City.
491. Dubois, James 22; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'11"; eyes, hazel; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; tried and acquitted before general court-martial at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, by General Order #11, HQ; charged with sleeping while on post; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
492. Dubois, James 21; waiter; born in New York, New York City; 5'6½"; Sept. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
493. Duffles, James F. 19; waiter; born in New Haven, Connecticut; 5'6"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; April 5, 1864, appointed Corporal; charged with being absent without leave June 15, 1864; June 19, 1864, sentenced to be reduced to the ranks and to forfeit pay for one month; June 27, 1864, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
494. Dufour, Joseph 23; sailor; born in Le Havre, France; 5'8¾"; Sept. 5, 1863, drafted in New Haven, Second District, Connecticut; Oct. 8, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, for three years; on muster roll in Providence Oct. 20, 1863; assigned to Co. F; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, Dec. 20, 1864 to Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
495. Dumpson, Daniel 20; farmer; born in Glen Cove, Long Island, New York; 6'2½"; Nov. 2, 1863, mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
496. Dumpson, George 21; farmer; born in Glen Cove, Long Island, New York; 6'1"; Sept. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
497. Dunbar, Ambrose 22; porter; born in New York; 5'6"; Dec. 22, 1863, enrolled, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
498. Dunbar, Frederick L. 20; laborer; born in Sherburn, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; Oct. 30, 1863, mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Mar. 20, 1864, Acting Corporal; reduced to the ranks; reappointed Aug. 15, 1864; July 23, 1865, appointed Sergeant; Aug. 23, 1865, absent on furlough for five days by order of Colonel J. H. Sypher; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

499. Duncan, Alfred 35; farmer; born in Illinois; 5'7"; mulatto; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
500. Duncan, William 45; farmer; born in Warren Co., New Jersey; 5'4½"; mulatto; Nov. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; sick in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 20, 1864, to Dec. 1864; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to abscess in scrotum.
501. Dunham, George 44; farmer; born in Broomfield, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; mulatto; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; detailed as Hospital Attendant, Jan.—July 1864; June 14, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to inflammation of the liver complicated with general anasarca and debility from remittent fever.
502. Dunkerson, Nelson 26; laborer; born in Canada; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Sept. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; detailed as Provost Guard, March 25 – May 1864; charged with being absent without leave, Nov. 16, 1864; sentenced to hard labor at Fort in Plaquemine, Louisiana for loss of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
503. Dwight, Charles H. 32; laborer; born in Utica, New York; 5'8½"; mulatto; Dec. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
504. Dyer, Harvey S. 33; laborer; born in Virginia; 5'8¼"; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Dec. 17, 1863, appointed Corporal July 3, 1864, reduced to the ranks by Special Order #1; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
505. Dyer, William S. – officer 27; born in Fredericksburg, Virginia; residence, Cranston, Rhode Island; Dec. 3, 1863, commissioned First Lieutenant, Co. E; re-mustered to date from Oct. 16, 1863; Jan. 21, 1864, transferred to Co. M; Mar. 27, 1864, detached by order as Acting Ordnance Officer, Post Plaquemine, Louisiana, and so borne until Sept. 1864; Sept. 13, 1864, detached by order as Assistant Engineer, and so borne until relieved by order dated Dec. 3, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; previously served as Private, First Rhode Island Light Artillery, April 13, 1861.
506. Earles, Peter 22; hostler; born in Rockland Co., New York; 5'9½"; Aug. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Jan. 1864, detailed as Wagoner; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
507. Easton, David Madison 45; married; coachman; born in Providence, Rhode Island; son of Robert and Margaret; residence, Providence, noted in the 1855, 1860, 1865, and 1870 census; wife, Mary A; children: Lucy A., Mary L., Maria M., Elizabeth S., William M.; 5'10"; Feb. 22, 1865, enrolled in Providence, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for a term of one year; enlistment paper signed with the mark; mustered in as Private; unassigned recruit; Feb. 17, 1865, detailed as Cook in Hospital Dept. and ordered report to Surgeon E. W. Blake for duty; May 10, 1865, mustered out at draft rendezvous, New Haven, Connecticut, by authority from War Dept. dated April 29, 1865; died of heart disease at 76 Olney Street, Providence, Sept. 15, 1879, age 58y, 5m; wife, Mary Ann Stanton, daughter of Joseph and Lucy, died on Benevolent Street, Providence, Feb. 18, 1871, of nervous debility.
508. Easton, George W. 35; single; laborer whitewasher; born in Newport, Rhode Island; son of Alexander and Caroline; residence, Newport, noted in the 1850, 1860, 1865, and 1880 census; 5'8¾"; July 9, drafted in Newport for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died May 9, 1883; burial at Common Burying Ground, Newport.
509. Easton, John Henry 43; married; seaman; born in Providence, Rhode Island, son of Robert and Margaret; residence, 70 Gaspee Street, Providence (1865 census); 5'5½"; Dec. 14, 1864, enrolled in Providence by Captain A. B. Chadsey; mustered in as Private, Co. A; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; wife, Mary (Sampson) Easton, died at Pratt Street, Nov. 4, 1875, age 59, epilepsy; John died Oct. 26, 1901, at 6 Olney Street, Providence, of valvular disease of heart, senile debility; burial at North Burial Ground, Providence.
510. Easton, John Henry Jr. 18; laborer; born in Providence, Rhode Island; son of John and Mary A.; residence, rear 70 Gaspee Street, Providence (1865 census); 5'3"; dark mulatto; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered as Private, Co. A; Aug. 28, 1863, appointed Musician/Drummer; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; May 20, 1867, married Lydia Ann Carty, of Providence, in Providence; Dec. 8, 1877, married second time to Rachel Ann Johnson of Providence, in Providence; died Nov. 15, 1890, 121 Meeting Street, Providence, of multiple cerebrospinal sclerosis, age 43.
511. Edmonds, Dick 20; laborer; born in New Orleans, Louisiana; 5'6"; Jan. 4, 1864, enlisted in Belfast, Waldo Co., Maine, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to Belfast, Maine, Fifth Congressional District; Jan. 5, 1864, mustered in; on muster roll dated Jan. 12, 1864, in Belfast, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.

512. Edwards, Charles 19; farmer; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; residence, New York; 5'7"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, appointed Musician, mustered in and assigned to Co. D; Dec. 1, 1863, deserted from Camp Smith, Providence, Rhode Island.
513. Edwards, David 27; farmer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; residence, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10½"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; charged with sleeping while on post; April 22, 1864, sentenced by general court-martial to one year hard labor; sentenced commuted to three months with loss of pay during confinement at Fort Esperanza, Texas; July 31, 1864, died of congestive fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; burial in the parapet of the Fort.
514. Edwards, Howard 34; teamer; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; son of Samuel and Susan E; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, 209 Gould's Lane (1860 census); 70 John Street (1864 Providence directory); 5'10"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for a term of three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; April 5, 1864, reduced to the ranks by general court-martial; sentenced to hard labor for one year in Tortugas, Florida, and forfeit of pay while confined; April 28, 1865, returned to duty; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; married Harriet M. Johnson in Providence, Dec. 22, 1856; Harriet died Feb. 7, 1864; married second time to Fanny/Francis Maria Prout in Cranston, Rhode Island, Dec. 6, 1866; Francis Maria died in Providence, June 27, 1887; Howard died on Nov. 18, 1885, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania—heart disease age 56; burial at Lebanon Cemetery, Nov. 21, 1885.
515. Edwards, Wesley 23; farmer; born in Parkesburg, Virginia; 5'5"; Mar. 25, 1864, enlisted in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Mar. 28, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out, in New Orleans, Louisiana.
516. Edwards, Nathaniel 18; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'5"; Sept. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Musician and assigned to Co. C; Sept. 1, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
517. Elebeck, Henry N. 20; seaman; born in Buffalo, New York; 5'9"; mulatto; Dec. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; by Captain W. Silvey; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
518. Elkey, Austin E. 32; teamster; born in North Granby, Connecticut; 5'7"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Dec. 1863, detailed as teamster; July 10, 1864, died of intermittent fever at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana; effects given to brother Henry E. Elkey, Co. F.
519. Elkey, George F. 24; farmer; born in North Granby, Connecticut; 5'7"; Oct. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Mar. 30, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 4, 1865, died of disease at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
520. Elkey, Henry 38; sailor; born in North Granby, Connecticut; 5'5"; Oct. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; June–Sept. 1864, detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Mar. 15, 1865, discharged in Plaquemine, Louisiana, on surgeon's certificate for disability due to chronic inflammation of the liver, kidney, and disability; April 9, 1865, died of chronic diarrhea at Schuyler Hospital, New York City Harbor.
521. Ellet, Henry 24; saloon keeper; born in North Carolina; 5'5½"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out, in New Orleans, Louisiana.
522. Ellet, Phillip 20; laborer; born in Yorktown, Virginia; 5'9"; Sept. 10, 1863, enlisted in Providence, Rhode Island, William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
523. Ellis, Charles H. 28; mason; wife, Mary A. Edwards of Providence, Rhode Island, married in Providence, Sept. 23, 1863, born in Norwich, Connecticut, son of Samuel and Selina; residence, Norwich, Connecticut; 5'3"; Aug. 18, 1863, drafted in Norwich, Third District, Connecticut; enrolled in Providence for three years; Aug. 22, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private in Providence and assigned to Co. B; Sept. 1864 to Jan. 1865, detailed in Quartermaster Dept.; confined in guard house on charge of failing to salute and disrespect towards a superior officer at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, Dec. 13, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
524. Ellis, Charles H. 37; butcher; born in Goshen, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8½"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Aug. 3, 1864, died of inflammation of the lungs/consumption at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.

525. Ellis, George W. 19; farmer; born in Covington, Kentucky; 5'10"; mulatto; Jan. 1, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 22 to Oct. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
526. Ellsworth, Samuel 19; waiter; born in Hudson Co., New Jersey; 5'8½"; Sept. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; assigned as Musician/Drummer; Sept. 1864 on furlough in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 5, 1864, reported as a deserter in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 11, 1864, arrested and returned under guard; tried by general court-martial and acquitted by General Order #11, dated Headquarters, Mar. 9, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
527. Enis, Alfred N. 44; seaman; born in Westchester, Pennsylvania; 5'9½"; mulatto; Dec. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; April 22, 1864, appointed Corporal June 17, 1864, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out, in New Orleans, Louisiana; also recorded as being discharged at Fort Banks for anasarca, Sept. 24, 1865; surname recorded as Enis / Ennis / Enos.
528. Earls, Thomas Cato 23; farmer; born in Chester, New York; 5'2"; mulatto; Nov. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. K; Aug. 26, 1865, died of bilious intermittent fever in barracks, Camp Parapet, Louisiana; effects turned over to brother Norris C. Earls, Private—name not appearing on rolls of the regiment.
529. Etharage, March 26; sailor; born in North Carolina; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8½"; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
530. Evans, Eli 30; laborer; born in Bardstown, New Jersey; residence, possibly New York; 5'5"; Aug. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
531. Evans, John W. 23; farmer; born in Goshen, New York; 5'8"; mulatto; Nov. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; sick in hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana, from May 8 to Aug. 13, 1864, when discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in New Orleans, Louisiana, due to phthisis pulmonalis.
532. Everson, Martin 23; laborer; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'7"; Aug. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
533. Everson, Peter 21; waiter; born in New York, New York City; 5'11½"; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Nov. 5, 1864, died of convulsions at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
534. Ewell, Thomas H. 18; locket maker; born in New York, New York City; 5'6"; dark mulatto; Sept. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
535. Fairfax, Thomas C. 27; barber; born in Virginia; 5'5"; mulatto; Jan. 19, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 14, 1864, died of bilious remittent fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
536. Farmer, Stephen 25; cartman; born in Boston, Massachusetts; 5'7"; mulatto; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 29, 1863, deserted from Camp Smith, Providence, Rhode Island; Nov. 19, 1864, apprehended, under arrest in New York, New York City; rejoined Co., July 22, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
537. Farnum, Samuel – officer 23; born in Massachusetts; residence, Massachusetts; Dec. 20, 1863, commissioned Captain; Dec. 28, 1863, mustered in; borne as in command of Third Battalion from April 23 until May 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; previous service as Private with the Seventh Rhode Island Volunteers, Aug. 8, 1862; engaged at the battles of Fredericksburg and Vicksburg; appointed Corporal, then Sergeant, in said regiment, 1863.
538. Faulkner, David 21; brickmaker; born in Missouri; 5'10"; Jan. 28, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, from depot, by Major J. C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 2, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. K; April 12, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

539. Ferguson, Enoch 18; drummer; born in Chester Co., Pennsylvania; 5'4"; Feb. 16, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, Provost Marshal, First District, Rhode Island, for three years; unassigned recruit; deserted Feb. 20, 1865, in New Haven, Connecticut; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
540. Ferguson, John H. 22; waiter, born in Georgetown, Virginia; 5'10"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major J. C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Corporal; Aug. 1, 1864, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
541. Ferguson, William 27; mason, born in Charleston, South Carolina; 5'10"; eyes, dark hazel; residence erroneously recorded as Providence, Rhode Island, at time of enlistment; 5'11"; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Dec. 13, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 21, 1864, detailed to carry mail aboard steamer *Red Chief* in New Orleans to Fort Jackson, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans; also recorded as Furgerson; William Ferguson, 27; fireman; born in Charlestown, South Carolina, son of Jacob and Amelia, residence, Providence, Rhode Island, married Mary Ella (Fox) Johnson of Providence in Providence, Oct. 12, 1871.
542. Field, John A. – white 29; druggist; born in Providence, Rhode Island; residence, Providence; 5'1"; Feb. 19, 1864, enrolled by Major James C. Engly; mustered in by Captain Silvey as Hospital Steward; served with Third Battalion, Camp Parapet, Louisiana; Oct. 1864, detailed as Clerk with Judge Advocate for General Court-Martial convened by Special Order #158, HQ, Mil. Div. West Mississippi, Feb. 28, 1865, discharged by sentence of general court-martial by General Order #8, Headquarters, for disobedience of orders, absent without leave and intoxication; previous service with the Fourth Rhode Island Infantry from Sept. 14, 1861, to Oct. 30, 1862.
543. Field, Charles H. 24; farmer; born in Rockland Co., New York; 5'5"; mulatto; Dec. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; sick in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, July 1864 to Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
544. Fields, Henry 38; farmer; born in Chatham, New York; 5'6½"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 9, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; May 14, 1864, transferred to Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
545. Fields, John 22; farmer; born in Virginia; 5'9½"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
546. Fields, William W. 18; laborer; born in Washington, DC; 5'4"; substitute for J. Davis Hubbard of Providence, Rhode Island; July 22, 1864, enrolled and mustered in Providence, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; assigned to Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
547. Finger, Charles 25; farmer; born in Red Hook, Dutchess Co., New York; residence, Pennsylvania; Sept. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in Providence as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
548. Fisher, Anthony 20; single; waiter; born in Arlington, Virginia; son of Anthony and Phillis; residence, Newport; 5'10"; Aug. 3, 1863, enrolled in Newport, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Dec. 1864, detailed in Quartermaster Dept.; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Feb. 3, 1900, died of typhoid fever at 7 Kilburn Court, Newport, Rhode Island, age 54; burial at City Cemetery, Newport; wife, Hattie E.; died in Newport Jan. 15, 1922.
549. Fisher, Franklin 19; boatman; born in Ithaca, New York; 5'8½"; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Corporal, June 21, 1864, died of congestion of the brain at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, near Carrollton, Louisiana.
550. Fisher, Henry 23; farmer; born in Paris, Kentucky; 5'5½"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
551. Fisher, Lewis 36; laborer; born in New Brunswick, New Jersey; residence, noted as Cumberland, Rhode Island, in error or could not be confirmed; 5'9"; dark mulatto; Sept. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Dec. 30, 1863, died of congestion of the brain aboard steamer *Cahawba* during passage from Newport, Rhode Island, to New Orleans, Louisiana.
552. Fisher, William J. 25; farmer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; residence, Baltimore; 5'3½"; recruited in Baltimore by Captain Ballou; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to the Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark in Baltimore, Dec. 8, 1865; residence, 3 Madison Alley, Baltimore.

553. Fitzwater, Andrew J. – officer 28; born in Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania; residence, Philadelphia; Major, Field and Staff; Aug. 30, 1864, commissioned; Sept. 28, 1864, mustered in; assigned to Third Battalion by order dated Sept. 28, 1864; Nov. 25, 1864, ordered on Military Board of Inspection; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
554. Fleming, William J. 27; farmer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; residence, Baltimore; 5'9"; Dec. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, term of service having expired; Oct. 30, 1865, died of typhoid fever/chronic diarrhea at De Camp General Hospital, Davids Island, New York City Harbor; admitted Oct. 1, 1865.
555. Fletcher, David R. 25; carpenter; born in Batavia, New York; 6'; mulatto; Feb. 4, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 5, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. L; June 5, 1864, died of consumption at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
556. Fletcher, John B. 28; seaman; born in Boston, Massachusetts; 5'4"; Mar. 21, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Portland, Maine by Captain Charles H. Doughty, for three years; credited to Waterboro, York, Maine; enlistment paper signed with mark; May 15, 1865, discharged on Gallops Island, Massachusetts.
557. Fletcher, Roderick S. 43; waiter; born in Canandaigua, New York; 6'1½"; Feb. 4, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 5, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. L; July 1, 1864, died of consumption at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
558. Fletcher, Samuel 40; porter; born in Bath, New York; 5'2½"; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; July 5, 1865, died of typhoid malaria fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
559. Fletcher, Weston 26; cooper; born in Ohio; 5'5"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in by Captain W. Silvey as Private, Co. M; Jan. 1864 detailed for the greater part of service in Commissary Dept.; June 18, 1865, died of typhoid fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
560. Ford, John 25; cook; born in Alexander, Virginia; 5'9"; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, term of service having expired.
561. Forrest, Nathaniel 26; waiter; born in Washington, DC; 5'2"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 1, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; granted furlough for four days from Sept. 28, 1864; deserted in New Orleans, Louisiana, while on furlough.
562. Fortune, John 18; farmer; born in Africa; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Sept. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, term of service having expired.
563. Foskey, Moses 38; driver; born in Washington, DC; 5'9"; residence, Baltimore, Maryland; recruited at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 11, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. L; June 15, 1864, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, term of service having expired; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments. Jan. session 1866, signed with mark Nov. 4, 1865.
564. Foster, Henry 39; tobacconist; born in Richmond, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10½"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
565. Fountain, William 35; barber; born in Louisville, Kentucky; residence, Edgerton, Ohio; 5'7"; mulatto; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Dec. 1863, detailed to Quartermaster Dept.; June 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to inflammation of the lungs, hepatic, disease; July 6, 1864, en route from Cairo, Illinois to Edgerton, Ohio.
566. Fowler, Charles 29; farmer; born in Orange Co., New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'11"; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; detailed as Provost Guard from Mar. 27 to May 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
567. Fowler, William 23; laborer; born in North Hempstead, Long Island, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10"; Oct. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in and assigned to Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

568. Francis, Brister 18; farmer; born in New Rochelle, New York; 5'7"; Nov. 13, 1863, recruited in New York by a Mr. Angel; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; charged with sleeping while on post by Sergeant of the Guard at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, July 3, 1865; sentenced to be confined to hard labor with loss of pay for three months; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Mar. 1864 statement submitted to the *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, Jan. Session, 1866, p. 72.
569. Francis, Charles H. 20; farmer; born in Bushtown, New Jersey; 5'5"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
570. Francis, Charles L. 30; laborer; born in Oswego Co., New York; 5'9½"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
571. Francis, Don Alfred Caster 22; laborer; born in Providence, Rhode Island; 1868 marriage record notes Newport, Rhode Island; son of Frank and Margaret; residence, Newport, Rhode Island; 5'5"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Mar. 20, 1864, under arrest on Matagorda Island, Texas, for sleeping while on post; no evidence of trial; Dec. 10, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, "due to fits"; Jan. 20, 1868, married Anna Elizabeth Green in Newport, Rhode Island; died of pneumonia in Newport, April 12, 1874, age 38.
572. Franklin, William H. 23; farmer; born in New York; 5'7"; Dec. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
573. Frazier, Edward 23; farmer; born in Pine Plains, New York; 5'6½"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
574. Frazier, Jerome 21; farmer; born in Pine Plains, New York; 5'10"; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
575. Frazier, John 22; farmer; born in Cold Spring, Long Island, New York; 5'6"; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; March to July 1864, sick in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
576. Frazier, John H. 22; farmer; born in Pine Plains, New York; 5'7"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; June 27, 1864, died of congestive chills at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
577. Frederick, John 22; cook; born in St. Croix, West Indies; 5'7"; Feb. 25, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; Mar. 2, 1865, on muster roll in Providence, Rhode Island; Mar. 27, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; joined Co. F as recruit, April 14, 1865, by Special Order #12, Regt. HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
578. Freeman, Albert J. 23; farmer; born in Middle Island, New York; 5'6"; dark mulatto; Sept 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 20, 1864, died at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, of acute diarrhea.
579. Freeman, Amos G. 23; laborer; born in Utica, New York; 5'7½"; mulatto; Nov. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 5, 1864, mustered in as Private, by Captain W. Silvey, and assigned to Co. M; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Corporal; Aug. 4, 1864, died of typhoid fever in Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
580. Freeman, Andrew 18; farmer; born in Sand Lake, New York; 5'9½"; Sept. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
581. Freeman, Charles 34; fisherman; married; wife, Mary Ann Thompson; married in Bristol, Rhode Island, Jan. 20, 1853; born in Bristol; son of Diana Freeman; 6'2"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; May 24, 1864, sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans; July 19, 1864, died of intermittent fever/pneumonia as Corps d'Afrique Hospital; burial in New Orleans, Louisiana; death erroneously recorded as Sept. 19, 1864, in Bristol, Rhode Island, records.
582. Freeman, Charles 19; farmer; born in Huntington, New York; 5'9½"; Sept. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

583. Freeman, Charles 26; waiter; born in Maryland; 5'7"; Feb. 21, 1865, enrolled in Providence, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. E; enlistment paper signed with mark; deserted from barracks in Providence; arrested while in citizens clothing, having discarded uniform; expense of arrest \$30.00; joined from depot of recruits, April 14, 1865; July 12, 1865, deserted in Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
584. Freeman, Elam C. 40; farmer; born in Wallingford, Connecticut; 5'5½"; Oct. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 8, 1863, granted furlough for seven days and ordered to report to Major Samuel P. Sanford, by request of Governor James Y. Smith; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
585. Freeman, Frederick 21; farmer; born in Wolcottville, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'6 ½"; substitute for Henry A. Morris of Newtown, Fairfield, Co., Connecticut; Oct. 5, 1863, enrolled in Bridgeport, Connecticut, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 8, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
586. Freeman, George E. 21; barber; born in Auburn, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
587. Freeman, George F. N. 20; laborer; born in Woodbury, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'6"; Aug. 22, 1863, drafted, New Haven, Second District, Connecticut, and enrolled; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, as Private, Co. F; charged with assault on Private Frederick Freeman, Co. F at Camp Kenyon, English Turn, Louisiana, Mar. 6, 1864, and disrespect towards a superior officer; no evidence of trial proceedings; again charged with being absent without leave from camp, Dec. 15, 1864; sentenced to hard labor and loss of pay for thirty days by garrison court-martial; Aug. 30, 1865, deserted, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
588. Freeman, George W. 29; farmer; born in Windham Co., Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'5"; July 28, 1863, drafted from Norwich, Third District, Connecticut; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, for three years; Sept. 3, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
589. Freeman, Giles 24; farmer; born in Litchfield Co., Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'6 ½"; July 28, 1863, drafted in Hartford, First District Connecticut; Sept. 3, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; appointed Corporal Dec. 13, 1863; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
590. Freeman, James D. 19; farmer; born in Glastonbury, Connecticut; 5'6 ¼"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
591. Freeman, James Henry 27; sailor/hostler; born in Providence, Rhode Island, son of John and Julia A; wife, Olivia Summers; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Aug. 6, 1866; residence, Providence; 6'; eyes, black; hair, black; complexion, black; substitute for Franklin Butts of Providence; Aug. 8, 1864, enrolled and mustered in, by Captain William E. Hamlin, Provost Marshal for three years; assigned as Private, Co. D; June 12, 1865, appointed Corporal; Aug. 2, 1865, detailed as guard in charge of prisoners in New Orleans, Louisiana, and ordered to report to Captain J. M. Addeman, Provost Marshal, in Donaldsonville, Louisiana; Sept. 12, 1865, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans; died of a cerebral hemorrhage at Rhode Island Hospital, Dec. 9, 1916; burial at North Burial Ground, Providence, Rhode Island; residence at death, 222 Blackstone Street, Providence.
592. Freeman, John W. 25; farmer; born in Auburn, New York; 5'6½"; mulatto; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; July 3, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
593. Freeman, Lewis H. 25; barber; born in Auburn, New York; 5'7½"; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Aug. 15, 1864, appointed corporal; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana from Dec. 20, 1864, to Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
594. Freeman, Peter 20; hackman; born in Washington, DC; 6'; Aug. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; absent sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth, Grove, Rhode Island, from Nov. 1, 1863, to Feb. 25, 1864, when discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to phthisis pulmonalis.
595. Freeman, Thomas 22; hostler; born in New York, New York City; 5'5½"; Mar. 8, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Portland, Maine, for three years; unassigned recruit; credited to North Yarmouth Maine; April 6, 1865, on muster roll in Portland, Maryland; May 10, 1865, mustered out on Gallops Island, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
596. Freeman, William L. G. 37; barber; born in Stanton Co., New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6½"; Oct. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; April 1864, detailed as Provost Guard; Aug. 15, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out, in New Orleans, Louisiana.

597. Frisby, John 21; laborer; born in Little Rock, Pennsylvania; 5'9"; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; May 9, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Brashear City, Louisiana, due to ruptured hernia while moving heavy gun at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
598. Frost, Frank – officer age 20; born in Massachusetts; residence, Rhode Island; Second Lieutenant; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; appointed Jan. 20, 1864, and mustered in; absent with leave for two days from May 20, 1864; May 9, 1864, re-mustered to date from Dec. 24, 1863; June 14, 1865, discharged upon tender of resignation; previously served as Private with the Tenth Rhode Island Volunteers and Private with the Eleventh Rhode Island Volunteers.
599. Fry, James 31; farmer; married; wife, Patience Bliss, married in Smithfield, Rhode Island, May 26, 1863; born in East Greenwich, Rhode Island, son of Solomon and Hazar; residence, East Greenwich; 5'8"; mulatto; Aug. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Thomas Fry, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Sept. 9, 1864, died of congestive Fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
600. Fry, John 27/30; hostler; born in Warwick, Rhode Island, son of Thomas and Joanna; wife, Rachel Ann Knight; married in Warwick, Nov. 6, 1867; residence, East Greenwich, Rhode Island; son, Harrison Anthony, born in East Greenwich, July 20, 1867; daughter, Lavinia S., born in East Greenwich, Feb. 24, 1872; 5'6"; Feb. 18, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Charles J. Wheeler, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private, Co. F; credited to East Greenwich; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; died April 14, 1910, at 20 Pearl Street, Westerly, Rhode Island, of heart disease, age 72y, 2d; burial in Westerly; recorded as white at death; wife, Rachel A., died in East Greenwich, Oct. 5, 1891, carcinoma.
601. Fry, Lewis J. 26; waiter; born in Reading, Pennsylvania; residence, Pennsylvania; 5'4½"; Sept. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, William H. Helme, for term of three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 5, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Dec. 9, 1863, appointed Acting Sergeant Major, First Battalion by Special Order #1, HQ, Dutch Island; Aug. 27, 1864, died of intermittent fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
602. Fry, Moses 24; laborer; born in Danville, Kentucky; 5'10"; recruited by Colonel Condy at Jeffersonville, Indiana; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Jan. 12, 1865, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana; Mar. 1864 statement submitted in the *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly Report Jan. Session, 1866, p.71.
603. Furman, James 24; farmer; born in Jamaica, Long, Island, New York; 5'5½"; dark mulatto; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out, in New Orleans, Louisiana; also born as Ferman; Furnan/Farnum.
604. Fry, Thomas W. – officer 32; born in England; Captain, Co. A; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; Oct. 28, 1863, commissioned; re-mustered to date from Aug. 28, 1863; Mar. 15, 1864, detached as Acting Assistant Inspector General; April 10, 1864, ordered to Aransas Pass by Special Order #15, HQ, XIII Army Corps; June 1864; in command of Chicago Mercantile Battery; July 5, 1864, relieved of command; Sept. 1864, absent with leave in New Orleans, Louisiana, for five days; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; originally entered service as First Lieutenant, Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, Aug. 20, 1861; Mustered out June 15, 1863.
605. Fuller, Peter 18; waiter; born in Savannah, Georgia; 5'3½"; Aug. 13, 1864, enrolled and mustered in Belfast, Maine, by Captain A. D. Bean, Provost Marshal for three years; rank of Private; credited to Calais, Wash. Co., Fifth District, Maine; enlistment paper signed with mark; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
606. Furber, Newton 19; farmer; born in Lexington, Kentucky; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10"; Nov. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Sept. 1, 1864, died of congestive chills in Plaquemine, Louisiana.
607. Gaines/Goines, John 20; shoemaker; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'4"; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Aug. 24, 1864, died of congestive fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
608. Gaines, Samuel 21; hostler; born in Richmond, Virginia; 5'8"; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with neglect of duty for leaving post while on guard at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, April 8, 1865; arrested for being intoxicated and having no pass in Carrollton, Louisiana; sentenced to two weeks hard labor and loss of \$10.00 from pay; charged with attempted larceny from Private Robert Lewis, Co. I, at Camp Parapet, June 20, 1865; no record of trial; Aug. 20, 1865, deserted from Camp Parapet.
609. Gainor, John 22; farmer; born in Charles Co., Maryland; 5'7"; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. D; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

610. Gale, Samuel E. 25; farmer; born in Carlisle, Pennsylvania; 5'7"; Dec. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
611. Gale, William 23; farmer; born in Goshen, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10½"; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; May 30, 1864, appointed Corporal; Dec. 19, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
612. Gall, Esop A. 24; laborer; born in New York; 5'8"; Oct. 30, 1863, drafted in Bridgeport, Fourth District, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; Nov. 2, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
613. Gardner, Benjamin Carroll 28; farmer; wife, Hannah J. Seketer; married in North Kingstown, Rhode Island; Feb. 23, 1860; born in North Kingstown; South Kingstown, Rhode Island, noted on death return in North Kingstown; son of Brena/Bethany Gardner; residence, North Kingstown; 5'6¾"; eyes, dark hazel; dark mulatto; Aug. 6, 1863, mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 28, 1863, appointed Corporal; charged with conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; sentenced to be reduced to the ranks and confined to hard labor for three months with forfeit of pay during confinement by General Order #23, April 5, 1864; Aug. 22, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; son, Lececil B., born in North Kingstown, Rhode Island, Mar. 25, 1861; son, Devaldo Carroll, born in North Kingstown, Mar. 10, 1862.
614. Gardner, Benjamin George 36; manufacturer; married; wife, Sarah A. Green of Peter and Waity, born in Coventry, Rhode Island; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth; residence, Cranston, Rhode Island; 5'10"; Aug. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; charged with conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; sentenced to be confined to hard labor for three months with forfeit of pay by General Order #30, April 9, 1864; imprisonment as per sentence remitted; absent sick at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, from July 3, 1864, to Oct. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; wife, Sarah A., died of consumption on Peace Street, Providence, Rhode Island, Aug. 9, 1869, age 44; Nov. 29, 1870, married (2nd) to Julia Ann (Hazard) Parker; both of Providence; marriage (3rd) Oct. 25, 1876, to Henrietta Johnston of Baltimore, Maryland, in Providence; Nov. 16, 1901, died at age 55, Coddling Street, Providence, of heart disease; burial at North Burial Ground, Providence.
615. Gardner, Charles F. 18; farmer; born in Swansea, Massachusetts; son of Parmelia Gardner of Warren, Rhode Island; residence, Warren, noted in the 1860 and 1865 census; 5'10"; April 13, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, Provost Marshal; Private, unassigned recruit; credited to Warren, Rhode Island; May 10, 1865, discharged at draft rendezvous, New Haven, Connecticut; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
616. Gardner, Charles H. Jr. 22; barber; married; wife, Rosella Hall of Providence, Rhode Island, age 14; married in Providence, April 19, 1863; born in May 26, 1840, New York, New York City, son of Charles H. and Charlotte; residence, 17 Valley Street, near River, Providence, Rhode Island (1865 census); 5'8"; Aug. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; charged with absent without leave in Brashear City, Louisiana, July 17, 1865; sentenced to hard labor for fifteen days and forfeit of pay for one month; confinement portion of sentence remitted; Sept. 12, 1865, trial by garrison court- martial deemed illegal; sentence nullified; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died of senility and exhaustion at 373 North Main Street, Providence, Mar. 7, 1932, age 91y, 9m, 10d; burial at North Burial Ground, Providence; wife, Rozella, died in Warwick, Rhode Island, Dec. 12, 1904, age 55; burial in Apponaug, Rhode Island.
617. Gardner, Daniel A. 28; laborer; born in East Greenwich, Rhode Island; 5'8"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed in Quartermaster Dept. Mar. 1864 to Aug. 1864; May 30, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
618. Gardner, Daniel Richmond/Russell 35; painter; married, wife, Francis M. Brow (born in Woodstock, Connecticut); born in Providence, Rhode Island; son of Daniel W. and Mary A; residence, 40 Pond Street, Providence; 5'4¾"; eyes, dark hazel; dark mulatto; Aug. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; daughter, Isabella, born at the foot of Aborn Street, Providence, Sept. 13, 1861; wife, Frances M. died of consumption near Potter Avenue, July 22, 1862, age 24y, 3m, 26d; June 14, 1866, married a second time to Olivia Augusta Childs in Providence; died of tuberculosis and peritonitis at Dexter Asylum, Providence, Jan. 26, 1887, age 50.
619. Gardner, Dwight 22; tailor; born in Connecticut; 5'8"; Feb. 7, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, Provost Marshal for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Mar. 27, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; April 15, 1865, joined Co G.; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
620. Gardner, Erastus 19; (1865 census notes age 16); seaman/sailor; born in Providence, Rhode Island; son of Charles and Charlotte; residence, Providence (1850 census); 4 Gaspee Street, Providence (1865 census); 5'5"; Jan. 10, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, Provost Marshal, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; assigned as

- Private to Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; married Mary E. Moies/Maies/Moris of Providence, in Attleboro, Massachusetts, Jan. 17, 1869; residence at marriage, Providence.
621. Gardner, Francis C. 20; laborer; born in Brunswick, Maine; 5'4"; Jan. 25, 1864, enrolled and mustered in Portland, Maine by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal for three years; credited to Portland; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
622. Gardner, George E. 21; laborer; born in Swansea, Massachusetts; 5'5"; Aug. 18, 1864, enrolled in Providence, by Captain William Hamlin, for one year; mustered in as Private, Co. D; Aug. 18, 1865, discharged in Brashear, Louisiana.
623. Gardner, Henry F. 21; farmer; born in Warren, Rhode Island; residence Warren; Jan. 19, 1865, enrolled for service in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, Provost Marshal for one year; mustered in as Private, unassigned recruit; Feb. 23, 1865, died in Key West, Florida .
624. Gardner, Henry J. 28; farmer; single; born in Charlestown, Rhode Island; son of Polodore and Thankful; 5'11¼"; eyes, dark hazel; dark mulatto; Aug. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Sept. 24, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; death filed in South Kingstown, Rhode Island, 1865; birthplace noted as South Kingstown.
625. Gardner, Joseph C. 22; laborer; born in Swansea, Massachusetts; 5'8½"; Aug. 18, 1864, enrolled and mustered in Providence, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, for one year; credited to Cranston, Rhode Island, Second Congressional District; mustered initially as Private, Co. A; transferred to Co. D; June 24, 1865, died of consumption following syphilis at Post Hospital, Brashear City, Louisiana.
626. Gardner, Macellus R. 19; seaman; born in St. John New Brunswick, Canada; 5'4½"; Jan. 5, 1864, enrolled in Augusta, Maine, for three years; Jan. 5, 1864, mustered in as Private; unassigned recruit; credited to Litchfield, Third District, Maine; guardian, Gina H. Lewis; Jan. 14, 1864, on muster roll in Augusta, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
627. Gardner, Thomas E. 18; farmer; born in Montrose, Pennsylvania; 5'1¼"; Dec. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
628. Gardner, Willard C. 25; waiter; married; born in Providence, Rhode Island; son of Abraham and Martha; residence, Sixth Ward, Providence (1850 census); servant for John S. Rathbun, Fourth Ward, Providence (1860 census); waiter, Aldrich House, residence, 58 Carpenter Street, Providence (1863 Providence directory); 5'9¼"; July 8, 1863, drafted, First District, Rhode Island, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Sept. 12, 1864, died of acute diarrhea at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
629. Garner, George 21; farmer; born in Winchester, Virginia; 5'9½"; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with neglect of duty, failing to report for fatigue duty, May 2, 1865; charged with sleeping while on sentry duty at Camp Parapet, July 9, 1865; on sentenced to forfeit one-half pay for two months; Oct. 21, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
630. Garner, James H. 18; farmer; born in Chester, New York; 5'8"; Nov. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
631. Garnett, Andrew 18; farmer; born in Virginia; residence, Syracuse, New York; 5'2"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private; Feb. 5, 1864, assigned to Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Mar. 1864, statement submitted in the *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly Report Jan., Session, 1866, p. 69.
632. Garrison, George 21; hostler; born in Harlem, New York; 5'4"; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
633. Gaskill, George L. – officer 24; born in Rhode Island; residence, Sterling, Connecticut; Dec. 20, 1863, commissioned Second Lieutenant; Jan. 3, 1864, mustered in; Appointed from Battery G First Rhode Island Light Artillery; on detached service as Acting Deputy Provost Marshal in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from May 24, to Sept. 1864; on special duty as enrolling officer from Nov. 7, 1864 to Nov. 29, 1864; Dec. 22, 1864, ordered on detached service as office of Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out.
634. Gaskill, Robert S. – officer Born in Rhode Island; residence, Woonsocket, Rhode Island; Dec. 19, 1863, commissioned First Lieutenant; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in; appointed from Sergeant, Co. D, Fifth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery; May 24, 1864, ordered on detached service as office of the Provost Guard until Nov. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out.
635. Gay, Charles P. – officer Born in Providence, Rhode Island; residence, Providence; Enrolled in Providence; Nov. 15, 1863, commissioned Second Lieutenant; re-mustered to date from Oct. 10, 1863; Dec. 1863, detached as Acting Regimental Quartermaster; April 17, 1864, resigned on account of disability at Fort Esperanza, Matagorda Island, Texas.

636. Gear, Harvey 24; farmer; born in Canterbury, Connecticut; 5'4½"; Aug. 15, 1863, drafted in Norwich, Third Congressional District, Connecticut; on muster roll at New Haven, Connecticut, Sept. 4, 1863; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; July 19, 1864, died of fever at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
637. George, Alfred 22; laborer; born in New York, New York; 5'7"; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Aug. 25, 1865, appointed Corporal Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
638. George, William 19; farmer; born in Salem, New Jersey; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Nov. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Dec. 19, 1864, appointed Corporal; granted furlough to New Orleans, Louisiana, for five days, commencing Aug. 1, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
639. Gibbs, John 27; farmer; married; born in Toronto, Canada; residence, Providence, noted in error at the time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Haiti, West Indies, at time of marriage to Margaret J. Barnett of Providence, Rhode Island, born in Maryland, age 19, in Providence, Sept. 20, 1863; birthplace noted as Mississippi, son of William and Fanny and residence, Cranston, Rhode Island, all noted in 1865 census; birthplace also noted as possibly Maryland; 5'9"; Sept. 5, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; detached in Quartermaster Dept., Dec. 1863 to July 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
640. Gibbs, Miles 20; farmer; born in Canada; 5'6"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana due to inguinal hernia.
641. Gibson / Givins, David 18; farmer; born in North Carolina; 5'6½"; Mar. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Mar. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; June 11, 1864, deserted at Fort Banks, Louisiana; enlistment paper notes name as David Givins.
642. Gibson, Edward H. 25; polisher; born in Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; Sept. 4, 1863, drafted and mustered in Hartford, First District, Connecticut; 5'6"; Oct. 8, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Feb. 12, 1864, attached to Co. I, for transportation to Second Battalion but was never assigned to any company; Aril 22, 1864, died of congestion of the lungs at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
643. Giles, Isaac 26; brickmaker; born in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; 5'7"; Nov. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
644. Giles, James 18; tobacconist; born in New York, New York City; mulatto; residence, New York; 5'6½"; Sept. 9, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. D; May 19, 1864, left sick at Matagorda Island, Texas; June 15, 1864, died of diarrhea at Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana.
645. Gillespie, William 25; laborer; born in Eastport, Maine; residence, Maine; 5'6"; Feb. 26, 1864, enrolled in Eastport, Maine, by Captain A. D. Bean, Provost Marshal, Fifth District, Maine for three years; Mar. 5, 1864, mustered in as Private; Mar. 8, 1864, on muster roll in Belfast, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
646. Gillis, Charles 20; farmer; born in Washington, New York; 5'7"; mulatto; Nov. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. I; Dec. 15, 1864, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
647. Gilmore, Walter F. 25; barber; born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania; 5'6½"; Oct. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Mar. 27, 1864, appointed Corporal July 8, 1865, reduced to the ranks for conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; nature of infraction not stated; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
648. Gilmore, William 33; coachman; born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania; 5'¾"; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Jan. 9, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
649. Gladdy, Thomas 19; farmer; born in Nashville, Tennessee; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5½"; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; charged with leaving post without pass; sentenced to loss of pay for one month; Dec. 21, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

650. Glover, John 25; farmer; born in Indiana; 5'8¾"; mulatto; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
651. Glover, William 24; steward; born in Charleston, South Carolina; 5'10"; enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, Provost Marshal for one year; unassigned recruit; discharged at draft rendezvous, New Haven, Connecticut, May 10, 1865; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
652. Go, Levi 26; boatman; born in Pennsylvania; 5'9½"; mulatto; Jan. 1, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
653. Goans, George W. 24; farmer; born in Virginia; 5'9½"; light complexion; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 11, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
654. Goffe, Sigourney B. – officer 21; born in Rhode Island; residence, Newport, Rhode Island; Dec. 1, 1863, commissioned First Lieutenant; re-mustered to date from Nov. 4, 1863; originally served in Co. H; Transferred to Co. G by order dated Dec. 26, 1863; detached as Acting Assistant Adjutant General on staff of General Thomas W. Sherman by order dated Sept. 18, 1864, and so borne until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; previously served as Corporal with the Ninth Rhode Island Volunteers, May 26, 1862; engaged at the Battle of Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862, as a Sergeant with the Twelfth Rhode Island Volunteers.
655. Goffney, Robert 20; waiter; born in Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5½"; Sept. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
656. Good, Hazeniah 18; laborer; born in Randolph Co., Ohio; residence, Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana; 5'6"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; April 1, 1864, absent sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island; died of debility at hospital, Oct. 11, 1864; burial in hospital cemetery grave #197.
657. Goodell, George 22; waiter; born in North Carolina; 5'5"; Feb. 22, 1865, enrolled and mustered in as Private in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for two years; enlistment paper signed with mark; assigned to Co. F; joined the company as recruit April 14, 1865, by Special Orders #12, Regt. HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
658. Gordon, George 26; laborer; born in Richmond, Virginia; 5'6"; mulatto; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by J. W. Pratt for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private; assigned to Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
659. Gordon, John 23; laborer; born in Astoria, New York; 5'5¾"; mulatto; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Aug. 18, 1865, died of chronic dysentery at Regiment Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
660. Grabner, Francis A. O. Second Lieutenant, Co. A; Oct.–Nov. 1863, absent on recruiting service; name borne only on regimental return of Dec. 1863, with remark, "disbanded"; name not found on rolls of Co. A on file in the War Dept., Washington, DC.
661. Graff/Groff, Joseph 27; laborer; born in Liberty, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Oct. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
662. Gragor, David J. 29; farmer; born in Huron, New York; 5'11"; mulatto; Dec. 12, 1862, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
663. Graham, Melville 32; married; tobacconist; born in Washington, DC; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10½"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 28, 1863, appointed Sergeant; by order of Governor Smith, ordered to report to Major Samuel P. Sanford for recruiting service; April 3, 1864, reduced to ranks and sentenced to one-year hard labor in Tortugas, Florida, with loss of pay by sentence of general court-martial, by General Order #26, dated HQ, US Attorney General, April 8, 1864; Dec. 6, 1864, died at Fort Jefferson, Tortugas, Florida, while serving sentence of general court-martial; burial at Fort Jefferson parade grounds.
664. Grames, Frederic C. 23; farmer; born in Poughkeepsie, New York; 5'7"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Nov. 7, 1863, died in hospital at Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island, of lockjaw after accidentally cutting off two fingers.

665. Grandy, Miles 27; laborer; born in Currituck Co, North Carolina; 5'7"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Corporal; July 14, 1864, left sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital. New Orleans, Louisiana; reported for duty Jan. 13, 1865; June 6, 1865, re-admitted to Hospital; July 20, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to old fracture of fibula and sciatica injury in Brashear City, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
666. Grannis, Albert H. 18; painter; born in Herkimer Co., New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10"; mulatto; Oct. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 29, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
667. Grant, William A. 23; butcher; born in Tarrytown, New York; 5'7"; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Sept. 9, 1864, died of congestive chills at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
668. Graves, John G. 24; laborer; born in Reading, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; enlisted in Watertown, New York; 5'6"; Oct. 17, 1863 enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 12, 1863, deserted from Providence; Nov. 17, 1863, arrested in Woonsocket, Rhode Island, in civilian dress enroute for Albany, New York and returned; Dec. 2, 1863, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island; Jan. 12, 1864, arrested by Provost Marshal, Watertown, New York; May 17, 1864, returned from desertion without trial; Oct. 1864, detached as Musician until Jan. 1865; charged with neglect of duty, disobedience of orders and being absent without leave in Plaquemine, Louisiana, Mar. 11, 1865; July 9, 1865, deserted in Donaldsonville, Louisiana, while under charge for intoxication and violent assault, attempted rape of Violet Ball, in Plaquemine, Louisiana, April 25, 1865; records state "no mercy should be shown this soldier if ever arrested and returned to this command."
669. Graves, Jonathan 44; farmer; born in Wilmington, Delaware; 5'11"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; April 12, 1865, appointed Corporal; July 21, 1865, reduced to the ranks with loss of pay for eight days for intoxication and disobedience of orders at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, July 3, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
670. Gray, Chester 31; farmer; born in Auburn, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Oct. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; June to Sept. 1864 detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
671. Gray, George 25; hostler; born in Auburn, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Feb. 15, 1864, appointed Wagoner; Mar. 15, 1864, detailed as a harness maker in Quartermaster Dept. at post; Sept. 19, 1865, sent to Rhode Island aboard hospital transport; Oct. 18, 1863, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
672. Gray, William 23; barber; born in West Chester Co., New York; 5'4½"; eyes, blue; hair, light; light mulatto; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; appears on a descriptive list of deserters belonging to the regiment; arrested, by Captain William E. Hamlin, Provost Marshal, and delivered to Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall commanding at Camp Smith, Providence, Sept. 28, 1863; deserted Sept. 25, 1863, having overstayed his pass and found on cars bound for New York; arrested by Sloan; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
673. Grayson, Joseph 32; cooper; born in Virginia; 5'7¼"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Mar. 1864, detailed as Hospital Assistant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
674. Greene, Albert 21; hostler; born in Cranston, Rhode Island; son of Cato and Jane; 5'9"; eyes, hazel; dark mulatto; residence, Sixth Ward Providence, Rhode Island (1850 census); residence, Cranston, with siblings (1860 census); May 17, 1860, sentenced to Rhode Island State Prison for burglary; discharged May 18, 1863; Aug. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Sept. 16, 1864, died of acute diarrhea at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
675. Greene, Andrew J. 23; waiter; born in Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'5"; Oct. 21, 1863, drafted in Bridgeport, Fourth District, Connecticut for three years; Nov. 2, 1863, on muster roll at New Haven, Connecticut; Nov. 4, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. G; July 1864, detailed as Hospital Nurse; Aug. 17, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to partial paralysis of left leg.
676. Greene, Charles 26; farmer; born in Spencer Co., Kentucky; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; June 14, 1865,

discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to injury to tibia of right limb and syphilis; previously served with the Fifty-Fourth Massachusetts.

677. Greene, Charles T.—officer Born in Providence, Rhode Island; residence, Providence; enrolled in Fort Jackson, Louisiana; July 12, 1864, commissioned Second Lieutenant and mustered in; absent sick in hospital from Oct. 6 to Nov. 27, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; previously served as Private, Co. B, Tenth Rhode Island Volunteers 1862; enlisted Sept. 21, 1863, with Seventh Rhode Island Volunteers; wounded at the Battle of Fredericksburg; reenlisted with Third Rhode Island Cavalry; served as Sergeant Major
678. Greene, Daniel 38; stone mason; born in Broad Creek, Delaware; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Connecticut; eyes, hazel; dark mulatto; Sept. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Henry Simon, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
679. Green, General 24; farmer; born in Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9½"; Nov. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Mar. to Sept. 1864 on daily duty as Hospital Nurse; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
680. Greene, George 19; farmer; born in Pleasant Valley, New York; 5'3"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; June 5, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
681. Green, George 18; laborer; born Hagerstown, Maryland; 5'4½"; Nov. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
682. Green, George 24; tailor; born in Gravelbourg, Canada; 5'6"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; May 1, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
683. Greene, George H. 18; waiter; born in Rochester, New York; residence, New York; 5'9½"; eyes, hazel; light mulatto; Sept. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
684. Greene, George L. 20; farmer; born in Scotchtown, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; June and Oct. 1864, detailed as Hospital Attendant; Aug. 1864, detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
685. Greene, Henry H. 25; farmer; born in Mason Co., Kentucky; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
686. Greene, Ira 18; farmer; born in Salem, New York; 5'8½"; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; absent sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, July 20 to Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
687. Greene, James 22; laborer; born in New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
688. Green, John 28; laborer; born in Columbia, Pennsylvania; 5'7"; Dec. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; while on board transport *America*, he discarded clothing overboard; a new uniform was issued but destroyed; May 16, 1864, committed suicide in quarters Camp Parapet, Louisiana, by musket shot.
689. Green, Robert H. 35; grocer; born in Wilmington, North Carolina; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; June 10, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Brashear City, Louisiana, due to debility as result of severe fever.
690. Green, Sylvanus 26; hostler; born in New York, New York; 5'7"; Dec. 30, 1864, enrolled for service in Providence, Rhode Island; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for one year and assigned to Co. C; Feb. 9, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Mar. 3, 1865, joined Co.; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

691. Green, Thomas 21; hostler; born in Hopkinsville, Kentucky; 5'9"; light mulatto; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
692. Greene, William P. 20; printer; born in Washington, Pennsylvania; residence, Chicago, Illinois; recruited in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Fuller; Oct. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 20 to Dec. 31, 1863, on recruiting service; Oct. 2, 1864, appointed Corporal; Mar. 8, 1865, reduced to the ranks by order of Colonel Sypher; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. session 1866, signed in Chicago, Illinois, Dec. 5, 1865.
693. Green, Zebulon 25; sailor; born in Albany, New York; 5'7"; Sept. 27, enrolled and mustered in by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal, in Portland, Maine, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to quota of Portland; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
694. Greenwich, Albert J. 45; blacksmith; born in Washington, DC; 5'6"; mulatto; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
695. Greer, Richard 18; farmer; born in New Jersey; residence, Baltimore, Maryland; 5'5"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; June 17, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana; 1864 testimony given, *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, 1866, pp. 201–203.
696. Gregor, Samuel Dexter 18; farmer; born in New York; 5'8"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
697. Griffin, Charles 38; cook; born in Lexington, Kentucky; 5'7¼"; mulatto; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Jan. 25, 1864, died of congestive remittent fever in quarters, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
698. Griffin, George 27; laborer; single; born in Washington, DC; 5'8½"; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; July 8, 1863, drafted in Providence, First District, Rhode Island; Sept. 1, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Dec. 13, 1863, appointed Corporal; Feb. 22, 1865, reduced to the ranks by Special Order #4, HQ, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; George Griffin, Black, coachman, age 30, born in Washington, DC, residing in Providence (1870 census); not enumerated in the 1860 and 1865 census.
699. Griffin, Henry A. 24; painter; born in Massachusetts; 5'1"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Sept. 11, 1864, detailed for special duty at HQ, Carrollton District, by Special Order #103; relieved from special duty Nov. 10, 1864; Dec. 31, 1864, died of diarrhea at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
700. Griffin, John 18; waiter; born in Williamsburg, Virginia; 5'8"; Nov. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 29, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Dec. 12, 1863, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
701. Griffin, Joseph 18; farmer; born in Harrison, New York; 5'3"; Sept. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
702. Groce, William H. 28; farmer; born in Port Bend, Delaware; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Nov. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Nov. 23, 1863, appointed corporal; Jan. 16, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Aug. 21, 1865, reduced to the ranks for being absent without leave Aug. 6, 1865, by General Order #31, Regimental HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
703. Guard, Andrew 27; teamster; born in Bermuda, Hamden, Virginia; residence, Maine; 5'9½"; Oct. 11, 1864, enrolled and mustered in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to quota of Cornish, Maine; name not taken up on the regiment rolls.
704. Guilburg, Edward F. 24; waiter; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at the time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 6'; Oct. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
705. Guy, Edward 35; farmer; born in Burlington, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 6'; Oct. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

706. Hagemin, Samuel 23; waiter; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 6'; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by James Jefferson, for three years; Oct 20, 1863, mustered in by Captain Silvey as Private, Co. F; Oct. 25, 1863, appointed Sergeant; reduced to the ranks to Private, Jan. 9, 1864, by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Mar. 15, 1864, dishonorably dismissed in Plaquemine, Louisiana, under sentence by general court-martial for striking his superior officer and disobedience of orders; sentenced to be confined to hard labor for two years at Fort Jefferson, Florida; Mar. 1, 1866, sentence remitted and released from confinement by the War Dept., Special Order #93.
707. Hagermore, George 34; barber; born in Rolston Springs, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3"; dark mulatto; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; July 7, 1864, died of inflammation of the kidneys and bladder at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
708. Haird, John 38; horse trainer; married, wife, Margretta; father of two; born Burlington Co., New York; residence, Burlington, New Jersey; 5'4½"; Oct. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 22, 1864, mustered in as Private; assigned to Co. L, April 25, 1863, by regimental Special Order #9; Aug. 23, 1864, died of intermittent fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
709. Hakes, Peter 19; farmer; born in Massachusetts; residence, Connecticut; 5'10½"; Sept. 4, 1863, drafted in Bridgeport, Fourth District, Connecticut; volunteered to serve as substitute for H. A. Talman (colored), of New Milford, Litchfield Connecticut; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 12, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
710. Hall, Anthony 23; saloon keeper; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'8"; mulatto; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Dec. 25, 1863, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
711. Hall, George B. 19; hostler; born in New Jersey; 5'6"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; subsequently appointed Musician/Drummer; June 3, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
712. Hall, George W. 18; farmer; born in Westerville, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
713. Hall, John 24; shoemaker; born in Mattison, Indiana; residence, New York; 5'9"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 23, 1863, deserted from Camp Smith, Providence, Rhode Island.
714. Hall, Joseph B. 26; sailor; born in Connecticut; residence, New Haven, Connecticut; 5'; Aug. 29, 1863, drafted in New Haven, Second District, Connecticut; Oct. 8, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
715. Hall, Nathaniel 28; teamer; born in Virginia; 5'11"; Jan. 1, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Sept. 4, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
716. Hall, Robert J. 20; cook; born in Virginia; residence, Connecticut; 5'8"; July 13, 1863, drafted in Hartford, First District, Connecticut; Nov. 2, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from May 25 until June 1864; charged with desertion, Aug. 25, 1865; delivered as prisoner in Donaldsonville, Louisiana; dropped as a deserter, having been reported absent on pass and unable to return for want of transportation; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
717. Hallam, Chester H. 21; mason, born in Hartford, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'7"; Aug. 20, 1863, drafted in the Third District, Connecticut; Aug. 22, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Mar. 1, 1865, died of remittent fever at Post Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
718. Hamblin, George W. 32; well digger/teacher; 5'8½"; eyes, dark hazel; mulatto; residence, 103 Meeting Street, Providence, Rhode Island; born in Providence; son of Major Hamblin and Harmellus; husband of Frances Johnson (married in Providence, Sept. 28, 1854); Aug. 5, 1863, enrolled for service, by William H. Helme, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 28, 1863, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant; Jan. 25, 1864, appointed Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant and transferred to Non-Commissioned Staff; Jan. 26, 1865, recommended for appointment as Second Lieutenant with Infantry Regiment, United States Colored Troops, Dept. of the Gulf, by Brig. General of Vols., George L. Andrews; Jan. 2, 1865, applied for examination as an officer in a colored regiment forming in New Orleans, Louisiana; Jan. 26, 1865, ordered to report to Morganza, Louisiana, for examination by Special Order #20, HQ, Dept. of the Gulf; no further record; absent on furlough for 30 days from June 24, 1865; Aug. 1, 1865, sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island, until Aug. 29, 1865, when discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to debility caused by contusion of left knee; wife,

Frances, died on Butler Avenue, Providence, June 8, 1866, age 30y, 8d—phthisis pulmonalis; burial at North Burial Ground, Providence; son, Major Willis Theodore Hamblin, died in Providence, Oct. 2, 1874, age 18—of typhoid fever; burial at North Burial Ground, Providence; George Hamblin, born in Rhode Island, 1832, minister, residing in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with wife, Susan; Susan E. Hamblin, widow, died at Frankford Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 4, 1908, age 68; burial at Helmsburg A. M. E. Ground, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; George Hamblin, died at Philadelphia Hospital, Dec. 1, 1904, age about 70—pulmonary tuberculosis; burial at Potter's Field.

719. Hamblin, Julius P. 28; porter/well digger; married; born in Providence, Rhode Island, son of Major W. and Harmillis P.; wife, Mary A. Burton, of Connecticut; married in Providence, Nov. 22, 1860; residence, 16 Stevens Street, Providence; eyes, hazel; light mulatto; 5'7½"; July 1, 1863, drafted, First District, Rhode Island; Aug. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Dec. 1863, Acting Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant and so borne until Mar. 1864; June 1, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Sept. 5, 1864, died of congestive fever at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
720. Hamilton, Andrew J. 39; farmer; born in New York, New York City; 5'5"; residence, Providence, noted in error at the time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Mar. 17, 1869, married in Providence to Anna Eliza Jones, born in Kentucky, of Providence; residence, Providence, First Ward (1870 census); residence, Lilac Street, Providence (1874 directory); not enumerated in 1875 census; residence, New London, Connecticut (1880 census).
721. Hamilton, George W. 23; farmer; married; born in Dover, Delaware; residence, Providence, Rhode Island (1865 directory) boards on Pitman Street, corner of Wayland; 5'8"; Oct. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; no record of Rhode Island marriage or children born or enumerated in 1860, 1865 or 1870 census; George Hamilton, age 29, farm laborer residing with wife, Rachell, and children, Dover, Delaware (1870 census); George Hamilton, farmer, born in Dec. 1840, residing, Dover, Delaware (1900 census).
722. Hamilton, John 22; laborer; born in Schenectady, New York; 5'6"; Dec. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Peter W. Downing, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
723. Hamilton, Theodore 19; barber; born in Goshen, New York; 5'8½"; mulatto; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; July 1, 1865, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
724. Hamlet, Edward E. 19; seaman; born in Massachusetts; 5'4½"; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. L; June 11, 1865, deserted at Fort Banks, Louisiana.
725. Hammett, Stephen F. 24; barber; born in Ithaca, New York; 5'10½"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; absent sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 22, 1864, to Oct. 1864; Dec. 7, 1864, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
726. Hampton, William W. 28; teacher, born in Washington, DC; 5'4½"; Dec. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Jan. 25, 1864, appointed Sergeant; charged with being absent without leave and disobedience of orders on Mar. 26, 1865; arrested by Corporal William Russell in charge of the guard at bridge crossing at bayou on the Materia Ridge, Louisiana, and failed to report to the Sergeant of the Guard at Camp as ordered—no record of trial; May 18, 1865, detailed for daily duty as Clerk and Regiment Quartermaster at Battalion HQ, Camp Parapet, by Special Order #34; relieved from duty at Headquarters, Sept. 4, 1865; Oct. 2, 1864, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
727. Hannibal Ebenezer Boynton 25; farmer; wife, Mary; born in Newfield, Connecticut; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9¾"; Oct. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1864, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; pension received, Dec. 5, 1874; 1880 residence, Easton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died June 24, 1887; burial in Stonington, Connecticut.
728. Harden, James H. 25; waiter; born in New York, New York City; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10¾"; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 20, 1863, appointed Corporal charged with being absent without leave at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, Oct. 5, 1864; Sept. 27, 1864, reduced to the ranks with forfeit of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1864, mustered out in in New Orleans, Louisiana.
729. Hardiman, Alexander 28; farmer; born in Tennessee; 6'1"; mulatto; Dec. 5, 1863, enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1864, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

730. Hardy, Charles 26; farmer; born in Geneva, New York; 5'11"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; July 3, 1864, appointed Corporal Dec. 21, 1864, died of diarrhea at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
731. Hardy, Charles H. 19; farmer; born in New York; 5'7½"; Sept. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Aug. 3, 186, appointed Corporal; June 19, 1865, reduced to the ranks by General Order #20, Regt. HQ; no record of trial; July 27, 1865, upon request, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans; Oct. 2, 1864, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
732. Hargrove, James M. 22; teamster; born in Georgia; 5'9½"; mulatto; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Jan. to July 1864, detailed at Teamster; July 3, 1864, appointed Corporal; Mar. 4, 1865, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1864, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
733. Harling, George L. 38; farmer; born in Pluckemin, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7½"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; June 14, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate in Plaquemine, Louisiana, for disability due to phthisis pulmonalis.
734. Harmon, George W. 21; laborer; born in Delaware; 5'8½"; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Dec. 1864, under arrest and confined at battalion guard house; no record of charges or trial: charged with being absent without leave, June 15–6, 1865, at Camp Parapet, Louisiana; trial June 24, 1865; no record of outcome; Sept. 19, 1865, sent north sick; Oct. 20, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York Harbor.
735. Harman, James 37; engineer; born in Pennsylvania; 5'6½"; Jan. 7, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; May 15, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, by order of Maj. Gen. Banks due to asthma.
736. Harman, William 21; hostler; born in New York, New York City, son of Reuben and Susan; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; married, wife, Sophia S. Booth, age 17, born in Providence, 1842; married in Providence, Dec. 14, 1863; eyes, blue; light mulatto; 5'9"; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 13, 1864, appointed Sergeant; April 25, 1864, reduced to the ranks by general court-martial for inciting mutiny; sentenced to be confined to hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Florida for two years with loss of pay; sentenced commuted to three months confinement; Aug. 1, 1864, reappointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1864, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; no record of Rhode Island residence before/post 1863 marriage.
737. Harris, Charles R. 24; farmer; born Athens, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6½"; Nov. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; June to Sept. 1864, detailed as Provost Guard; Oct. 2, 1864, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
738. Harris, Charles W. 23; farmer; born Monmouth, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4½"; Oct. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Aug. 11, 1864, died of dropsy in Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
739. Harris, Cornelius 18; cooper; born in Nova Scotia; son of James; 5'7"; Jan. 20, 1864, enrolled and mustered in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, for three years; credited to Portland; enlistment paper signed with mark; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
740. Harris, Edward 34; farmer; born in Maryland Co., Virginia; hair, light; 5'9½"; Feb. 25, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; May 14, 1864, transferred to Co F; Oct. 2, 1864, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
741. Harris, Gabriel 25; farmer; born in New York, New York City; residence, New York; 5'3½"; Sept. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1864, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
742. Harris, George 18; laborer; born in Canada; 5'1"; Sept. 12, 1864, enrolled in Providence, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private, Co. D; April 1864, detailed as Provost Guard; Sept. 11, 1865, discharged in New Orleans, Louisiana.
743. Harris, William D. 21; hostler; born in New York, New York City, son of Reuben and Susan; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; married, wife, Sophia S. Booth, age 17, born in Providence, 1842; married in Providence, Dec. 14, 1863; eyes, blue; light mulatto; 5'9"; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 13, 1864, appointed Sergeant; April 25, 1864, reduced to the ranks by general court-martial for inciting

mutiny; sentenced to be confined to hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Florida, for two years with loss of pay; sentenced commuted to three months confinement; Aug. 1, 1864, reappointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1864, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; no record of Rhode Island residence before/post 1863 marriage.

744. Harris, William H. 20; milkman; born in New York, New York City; 5'5"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Aug. 3, 1864, died of fever at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
745. Harrison, Epaphroditis 32; farmer; born in Connecticut; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Connecticut; 6'; light complexion; Oct. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed Corporal; Aug. 15, 1864, appointed Sergeant; July 19, 1865, reduced to the ranks for unsoldierly conduct by order of Colonel J. H. Sypher, General Order #25, Donaldsonville, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died April 4, 1909, Connecticut; burial in Hartford, Connecticut, age 81.
746. Harrison, John 25; farmer; born in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; mulatto; Nov. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; May to Sept. 1864, detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
747. Harrison, Jonathan 34; farmer; born in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; residence, Connecticut; 5'9"; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with leaving Camp Parapet without permission, Jan. 12, 1865; no record of trial; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
748. Harrison, Nelson 32; farmer; born in Torrington, Connecticut; 5'9"; Aug. 22, 1863, drafted in Bridgeport, Fourth District, Connecticut for three years; Sept. 12, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 22, 1863, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant; granted furlough from Sept. 15–18, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
749. Harrison, Richard 19; farmer; born in Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'4¼"; Sept. 9, 1863, drafted in Bridgeport, Fourth District, Connecticut for three years; Sept. 12, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; absent sick in US Barracks Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from Jan. 2 to June 1864, when returned to duty; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
750. Harrison, William – officer 28; born in England; residence, Iowa; Second Lieutenant, Co. C; enrolled in New Orleans, Louisiana, April 7, 1865; commissioned, May 19, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; previous service as Quartermaster Sergeant, Co. A, Nineteenth Iowa Infantry; entered service as Private.
751. Harvey, Thornton 21; waiter; birthplace erroneously recorded as Warren, Rhode Island; 5'6"; Oct. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; no evidence of Rhode Island residence or birth; 1920 census—Thornton Harvey, black, age 78, born in Illinois, 1842; residence, Justice Precinct 3, Houston Co., Texas, with wife, Sealey; US Veterans Administration document gives date of birth as May 2, 1842; residence, Palestine, Texas; died July 14, 1928; military service, Oct. 6, 1863 to, Oct. 2, 1865, with the Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored); death record, Palestine, Texas, July 14, 1928, of heart disease and senility; burial at Grapeland, Texas; son of John and Marylou; born in May 2, 1842, Maryland.
752. Harvey, Prince A. 20; farmer; born in Pennington, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; absent sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from Mar. 15, 1864; died of pneumonia in hospital, July 8, 1864; burial in New Orleans.
753. Hasbrook, Dewitt C. 21; farmer; born in Hyde Park, New York; 5'8"; Sept. 126, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
754. Hasbrook, Peter P. 23; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'7"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; April 22, 1864, sentenced by court-martial dated Headquarters, 1st Division, XIII Army Corps, Matagorda Island, Texas, for sleeping while on post; sentenced to be confined to hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Florida, for two years and loss of pay; dishonorably discharged by Special Order #659, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Dec. 29, 1865; discharged Jan. 27, 1866, and forwarded to Fort Columbus, New York City Harbor.
755. Hasbrouck, Richard 18; sailor; born in Summitville, New York; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, New York (1850–1880 census); 5'4½"; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley, for three years; May 29, 1865, granted furlough in New Orleans, Louisiana, for five days; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

756. Hasbrook, Samuel H. 19; butcher; born in Orange Co., New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10½"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Port Jarvis, Orange Co., New York, Oct. 3, 1913.
757. Haskill, Charles C. 25; farmer; born in Canterbury, New Hampshire; residence, Connecticut; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9½"; mulatto; Dec. 10, 1863, enrolled and mustered in Concord, New Hampshire, by Captain Libby, for three years; assigned as Private in Co. G; on muster roll as Concord, New Hampshire, April 25, 1864; credited to Canterbury, New Hampshire; joined Co. on May 17, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
758. Hasson, Max 31; porter; born in Africa; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, New York, New York City (1860 census reports having three children); 5'11"; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Corporal Jan. 19, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 14, 1864, appointed First Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
759. Hatfield, George B. 23; farmer; born in Connecticut; 5'6½"; substitute for Littleton Stoker of Norwalk, Connecticut; Oct. 12, 1863, enrolled in Bridgeport, Connecticut, for three years, by W. H. Riley, Provost, Marshal; Nov. 2, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; name being taken up on rolls of the regiment.
760. Hatfield, James H. 20; hostler; born in White Plains, New York; 5'6½"; mulatto; Dec. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
761. Hatt, Samuel A. 21; laborer; born in Camden, Maine; residence, Maine; 5'2"; Jan. 6, 1864, enrolled in Belfast, Massachusetts, for three years; credited to Belfast; Jan. 12, 1864, on muster roll in Belfast; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
762. Hawes, Alexander 18; farmer; born in De Kalb, Mississippi; 5'8"; eyes, blue; mulatto; residence, St. Clair, Illinois (1860 census); residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Feb. 21, 1864, died of pleuropneumonia/consumption aboard transport *Daniel Webster* in New Orleans, Louisiana.
763. Hawkins, George W. 23; laborer; born in Washington, DC; 5'11"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. L; July 6, 1864, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
764. Hawley, George 20; hostler; born in Cheshire, Connecticut; 5'6"; Mar. 14, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; Mar. 27, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; joined company April 14, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
765. Hays, Abraham 18; farmer; born in Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Nov. 6, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed as Provost Guard from June–Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
766. Hazard, Edward 19; farmer; born in Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; Sept. 8, 1863, drafted, Bridgeport, Fourth District, Connecticut, for three years; Sept. 12, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed on Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from June–Sept. 1864; Mar. 28, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Matagorda, Texas, due to mental imbecility.
767. Hazard, Eli 19; sailor; born in Connecticut; credited to Warwick, Rhode Island; 5'5"; April 4, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; Mar.–April 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; May 10, 1865, mustered out at draft rendezvous, New Haven, Connecticut.
768. Hazard, Frank W. 18; operative; single; born in Charlestown, Rhode Island; son of George H. and Martha (Profit); residence, Ward 4, Providence, Rhode Island (1860 census); 5'11"; July 23, 1864, enlisted as a substitute recruit for George O. Peirce of Providence; mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, Provost Marshal, for three years; July 26, 1864, forwarded to New Haven, Connecticut; July–Aug. 1864, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; assigned as Private, Co. D; joined Co. Oct. 18, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; June 26, 1869, married Elnora Bell, age 23, daughter of Daniel and Mary, born in Washington, DC, in Providence; residence, Providence (1870 census); Dec. 10, 1871, married second time to Ruhama R. Watson of East Greenwich, Rhode Island, age 25, born in Exeter, Rhode Island, daughter of Robert Watson and Rosanna Robinson in East Greenwich; Ruhama died in Richmond, Rhode Island, Aug. 29, 1876, age 50—consumption; married at time of death to Frank W. Hazard, driver, 72 Trask Street, Providence (1895 Providence directory); no death record on file through 1940.

769. Hazard, Perry S. 33; sailor; born in Charlestown, Rhode Island; 6'; residence, Westerly, Rhode Island, with wife, Caroline, 1865 census; April 13, 1865, enrolled and mustered in, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to the town of Westerly; May 10, 1865, discharged from draft rendezvous, New Haven, Connecticut; never joined regiment in the field; name not taken up on rolls of regiment; not enumerated in 1860 census; residence, Stonington, New London, Connecticut, with wife, Caroline (1870 census); birthplace noted in Connecticut; 1865 census noted previous service with US Navy—not credited to Rhode Island or Connecticut.
770. Hazard, Rowland R. – officer 26; residence, Newport, Rhode Island; Second Lieutenant, Co. A; commissioned Nov. 9, 1863; re-mustered to date from Oct. 10, 1863; assigned initially to Co. E, Dec. 1863; detached as Acting Regimental Quartermaster; Jan 1864, reported in Co. M enroute to join Co. A; Dec. 3, 1864, discharged by Examining Board of Officers by Special Order #327, HQ Dept. of the Gulf; previous service as Private with First Rhode Island Detached Militia, May 2–Aug. 2, 1861; engaged at the Battle of First Bull Run.
771. Hazel, Allen 20; farmer; born in Camden, New York; 6'¾"; complexion, yellow; Nov. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; May 28, 1864, died of unknown disease at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
772. Hazel, Henry W. 21; teamer; born in Camden, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8¾"; Oct. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
773. Heath, Henry 26; mason; born in New Orleans, Louisiana; 5'10½"; mulatto; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Dec. 5, 1863, appointed Sergeant; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet due to debility caused by secondary syphilis.
774. Hecock, Joseph 19; teamster; born in Colebrook, Connecticut; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Colebrook, Connecticut (1850 and 1860 census); 5'7"; complexion, light; Oct. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; June 30, 1864, appointed Corporal; Feb. 15, 1865, reduced to the ranks by order of Colonel J.H. Sypher; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
775. Hector, John H. 18; farmer; born in Winsor, Canada; 5'3"; Oct. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in and appointed Musician; assigned to Co. G; May 16, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
776. Hector, William H. 29; laborer; born in Grafton, Massachusetts; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Worcester, Massachusetts (1850, 1855, and 1860 census); 5'7"; Aug. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Thomas W. Fry; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 5, 1864, charged with conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; sentenced to be confined to hard labor for three months with loss of pay during the period; Sept. 5, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
777. Helms, Harkless alias Henry H. 21; cook; born in Troy, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Oct. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. F; July 10, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Donaldsonville, Louisiana, due to scrofula; died 1883; pension filing by widow Fanny Helms, April 9, 1883.
778. Helme, James E. 20; laborer/mill operative; single; born in Wakefield, South Kingstown, Rhode Island; son of David and Frances; 5'5"; Sept. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Henry Simon, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; died Aug. 6, 1883, at Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island, of gastritis, age 40.
779. Helmes, Charles H. 23; cook; married, wife, Lavinia Johnson of Providence, Rhode Island (born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania); married in Providence, Jan. 10, 1858; born in Newport, Rhode Island/Providence (marriage/record of son's birth); son of David and Frances; son, David H., born in rear 94 South Main Street, Providence, June 22, 1858; residence, Newport, noted in 1865 census as Charles Helms, age 28, wife, Lovenia, age 40; 5'7"; July 9, 1863, drafted, First District, Rhode Island; Aug. 9, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Lavenia, widow, died in Newport, May 8, 1891, age 79, gastric ulcer; no record of Rhode Island death through 1920.
780. Heminway, Frederick 21; waiter; born in Worcester, Massachusetts; 5'7"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; deserted at Regimental Hospital, Providence, Rhode Island; April 18, 1865, report of E.G. Watkins, Special Officer, Provost Marshal's Office, Eighth District, Worcester, Massachusetts, notes subsequent enlistment with US Navy under name Charles F. Hollis; aboard USS *Pontoosuc* at Cape Fear River off Wilmington, North Carolina.

781. Henderson, Harrison 18; hostler; born in Fairfax, Virginia; 5'5¼"; mulatto; Jan. 26, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 2, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. L; joined for duty from depot, Feb. 7, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
782. Henderson, Henry 21; farmer; born in Friendship, New York; 5'11"; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
783. Henderson, Neverel T. 20; farmer; born in Zanesville, Ohio; 5'4"; mulatto; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Dec. 17, 1863, appointed First Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Mar. 10, 1864, reduced to the ranks for failure to obey order of a superior officer and breach of arrest at Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Mar. 6, 1864; Oct. 11, 1864, appointed Corporal; Feb. 5, 1865, detailed as Clerk and ordered to report to Captain Wheeler, engineer in charge of repairs on the parapet; charged with being absent without leave at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, June 10, 1865—no record of trial or sentence; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
784. Henderson, Thomas 25; brickmaker; born in Frederick City, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6 ½"; Nov. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
785. Hendrickson, Isaac 24; sailor; born in New York, New York City; 5'4"; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as private and assigned to Co. C; Dec. 8, 1863, deserted from Camp Smith, Providence, Rhode Island.
786. Henry, Ellis 19; farmer; born in San Francisco, California; residence, Maine; 5'5½"; Mar. 5, 1864, enrolled in Machias, Fifth District, Maine, by A. D. Bean, for three years; Mar. 11, 1864, mustered in as Private at Belfast, Maine; credited to Machias, Maine; June 7, 1864, on muster roll in Portland, Maine; June 24, 1864, on muster roll on Hart Island, New York City Harbor; July 20, 1864, assigned to Co. A and joined for duty at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
787. Henry, George 22; seaman; born in Machias, Maine; 5'7"; Feb. 24, enrolled in Machias, Maine, for three years; credited to Machias, Fifth Congressional District, Maine; Feb. 26, 1864, mustered in as Private at Belfast, Maine; Feb. 20, 1864, on muster roll in Belfast; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
788. Henry, James F. 18; hostler; born in Bath, New York; 5'9"; mulatto; Dec. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; absent sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 22, 1864, until Aug. 7, 1864, when he died of chronic diarrhea.
789. Henry, Levi B. 30; basket maker; born in Camden, New Jersey; 5'7"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; July 18, 1864, appointed Corporal; Dec. 1864 on detached service at Post HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
790. Henry, Richard T. 43; farmer; born in Prattsburgh, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Bath, Steuben Co., New York, noted in 1890, 1900, and 1905 census; 5'6 ½"; Nov. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from May 26 to June 1864; Dec. 19, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died 1909, Bath, New York; burial at Grove Cemetery.
791. Henry, William 22; waiter; born in New York, New York City; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'11"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Sept. 30, 1863, deserted on Dutch Island, Rhode Island; Mar. 12, 1864, arrested and in custody of Provost Marshal in New York; Nov. 10, 1864, sent to Governor's Island; Nov. 24, 1864, left Fort Columbus, New York, Harbor en-route to City Point, Virginia, to be returned to the regiment; April 1, 1865, charged with conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; sentenced to be confined to hard labor for one month; no evidence of mustering out.
792. Henson, Joseph H. 35; hostler; married; born in Baltimore, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4½"; Oct. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Sept. 10, 1864, died of malaria fever at Regimental Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana; wife, Catherine J., applied for pension.
793. Henson Thomas H. 27; farmer; born Huntington, Pennsylvania; 5'8½"; Dec. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

794. Herbert, Theodore 27; brickmaker; born in Georgetown, Washington, DC; 5'7"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
795. Herbert, William H. 41; laborer; born in Hampton, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Sept. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
796. Herrell, Richard 25; farmer; born in North Carolina; 5'11½"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; May 5, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to deafness caused by the firing of cannons.
797. Hewlitt, William H. 22; driver; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'5"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
798. Hicks, Henry 28; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'5"; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; absent sick in US Barracks Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from Jan. 2 to June 1864; June 10, 1865, on detached service by Special Order #105, HQ, US Forces, Brashear, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
799. Hicks, Henry 29; laborer; born in Flushing, New York; residence, New York; 5'6"; dark mulatto; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
800. Hicks, John J. 24; laborer; born in Jericho, New York; residence, New York; 5'7½"; dark mulatto; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Nov. 28, 1864, died of consumption at Regimental Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
801. Hicks, Joseph Samuel 24; blacksmith; born in New York, New York City; son of Joseph (clergyman) and Amanda; residence, 23 B Street, Ward 6, Providence, Rhode Island, with parents, siblings, noted in 1865 census; 5'5"; mulatto; Aug. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; arrested, Dec. 16, 1863, in Providence, for possessing forged pass; no record of trial or punishment; detailed in Quartermaster Dept. from Jan. 1864, until Mar. 1864; April 9, 1864, sentenced by court-martial for conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; confined to hard labor at Tortugas, Florida, for six months, with loss of pay during confinement; returned to duty, Nov. 10, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Jan. 31, 1866, married Sarah E. Brown in Providence; April 30, 1907, died of a cerebral hemorrhage at 134 Wadsworth Street, Providence, age 68; burial at Locust Grove Cemetery.
802. Hicks, Lanson E. 18; farmer; born in Great Neck, Long Island, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Oct. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Oct. 30, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Jan. 9, 1864, appointed Corporal, by order of Lieutenant Colonel Viall; July 11, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana; burial in Plaquemine Post Burying Ground.
803. Hicks, Peter 18; laborer; born in Sheffield, Connecticut; 5'10"; reported as having been drafted in Connecticut; no record of date; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; absent sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from Mar. 13, 1864, until May 17, 1864, when he died of chronic rheumatism.
804. Hicks, Richard 19; laborer; born in Fort Hamilton, New York; 5'5½"; Sept. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. and Feb. 1864, on daily duty as Company Cook; charged with being absent from quarters without leave on Dutch Island, Rhode Island, from Nov. 28 until Dec. 2, 1863; no record of trial; Oct 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
805. Hicks, Sandy 25; farmer; born in Greensboro, Georgia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Nov. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Dec. 20, 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
806. Hicks, Warren 25; farmer; born in Massachusetts; residence, Connecticut; 5'11"; Oct. 3, 1863, drafted in Bridgeport, Fourth District, Connecticut, for three years; served as Substitute for David Green (colored) of Norwalk, Connecticut; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 8, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
807. Hickson, James 29; farmer; born in Old Fork, New York; 5'2½"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

808. Hickson, William 43; cook; born in New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Oct. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed as Company Cook, Jan.–June and Nov.–Dec. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
809. Higgins, Henry 25; blacksmith; born in Stanton, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; July 22, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
810. Hill, Charles E. 42; laborer; 5'6½"; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
811. Hill, Henry 18; barber; born in Illinois; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, boarding at 8 B Street (1864 directory); 5'3½"; Feb. 6, 1865, enrolled in Providence, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private, Co. H; Feb. 10, 1865, on muster roll in Providence; Mar. 27, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; April 14, 1865, received in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Not enumerated in 1860, 1865, 1870, and 1875 census; William Henry Hill, Black, barber, born in Illinois, 1842 residing with wife, Elizabeth, Heyworth, McLean, Illinois (1880 census).
812. Hill, Henry 21; laborer; born in Mercer Co. New Jersey; 5'11½"; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed Sergeant; July 19, 1864, reduced to the ranks by order of Colonel J.H. Sypher for being absent without leave; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
813. Hill, Henry A. 21; farmer; born in Stonington, Connecticut; Sept. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
814. Hill, Henry C. 25; farmer; born in Taunton, Massachusetts; 5'5"; Dec. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Sept. 21, 1864, died of malaria typhoid fever at Regiment Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
815. Hill, James 21; laborer; born in Taunton, Massachusetts; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Aug. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Simon, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Aug. 21, 1864, died of malaria fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
816. Hill, John H. 25; farmer; born in Westminster, Maryland; 5'7"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Brooklyn, Windham Co., Connecticut (1865); recruited at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, by Major J. Hill; Nov. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Jan.–April 1864, on daily duty as Company Cook; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. session 1866, signed with mark in Brooklyn, Connecticut, Jan. 1, 1865.
817. Hill, John G. 25; laborer; born in Newburg, New York; 5'6½"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
818. Hill, John G. 20; farmer; born in Germantown, New Jersey; 5'6"; mulatto; Nov. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; July 6, 1864, reduced to the ranks by order of Lieutenant Colonel Viall; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to lameness of leg by cut from axe while chopping wood.
819. Hill, Lester S. – officer 20; born in Rhode Island; residence, Foster, Rhode Island; Second Lieutenant, Co. F; Dec. 15, 1863, commissioned; Dec. 30, 1863, mustered in; previously served as a Corporal in Battery E First Rhode Island Light Artillery; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
820. Hinkman, John 19; farmer; born in Flushing, New York; residence, New York; 5'6½"; Sept. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; June 12, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana; burial in graveyard outside of camp.
821. Hogan, Frederick 44; seaman; born in New Bedford, Massachusetts; residence, Massachusetts; 5'7½"; hair, gray; complexion, "Portuguese"; Sept. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; detailed in Quatermaster Dept., Feb. and April 1864; granted furlough and borne as absent sick from Sept.

21 until Nov. 9, 1864, when he died of rheumatism, phthisis pulmonalis, and debility at Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; burial in New Orleans.

822. Hogan, Henry W. 45; farmer; born in Pennsylvania; 6'5½"; mulatto; Dec. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; absent sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island, from Feb. to Mar. 8, 1864, when discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to lameness, fracture of right arch received before enlistment.
823. Hogarth, Henry 24; laborer; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'7"; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; April to June 1864, detailed to Quartermaster Dept.; June 28, 1864, sentenced by provost court in New Orleans for desertion; forfeit of pay for one month by Special Order #20, Regimental HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
824. Hoke, Joshua 23; farmer; born in Fort Plains, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Minden, Montgomery Co., New York (1850, 1855, and 1860 census); 5'4"; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
825. Holcomb, Augustus M. 27; barber; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'9"; Sept. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
826. Holden, Barney W. 30; brickmaker; born in Schenectady, New York; 5'6"; Sept. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 5, 1863, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Aug. 22, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due chronic inflammation of the liver and debility.
827. Holliday, James T. 26; laborer; born in Bridgetown, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Nov. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; dishonorably discharged by sentence of a general court-martial under General Order #67, addressed Headquarters, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Nov. 29, 1864; sentenced to be confined to hard labor for six years with the forfeiture of pay in Tortugas, Florida, for being absent without leave, assault and battery with an attempt to commit larceny and rape.
828. Holliday, William T. Jr. 25; student; born in Columbia, Ohio; 5'6½"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 5, 1863, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; detailed as Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant from Jan. 25 to Mar. 1864; detailed as Quartermaster Sergeant of Post in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 30, 1864 to Jan. 1865; May 12, 1865, granted furlough in New Orleans for business connected with masonic fraternity; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
829. Hollis, Robert 22; teamster; born in Enfield, Connecticut; 5'5"; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; served as a musician; fifer; Dec. 18, 1863, deserted while on duty on Dutch Island; returned by civil authorities and forwarded to regiment April 20, 1864; no record of trial; Aug. 23, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
830. Holmes, Charles 42; steward; born in Tampa Bay, Florida; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5½"; Oct. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
831. Holmes, Edward Thomas 27; coachman; born in Trenton, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; mulatto; Nov. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28 to May 1864; June 1, 1864, appointed Corporal, Oct. 25, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
832. Holmes, Nelson 38; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'8"; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; June 6, 1864, died of remittent fever at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
833. Holmes, Thomas 33; blacksmith, born in South Carolina; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; eyes, hazel; Sept. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; detailed as Artificer; sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from May 24, 1864, until death Oct. 14, 1864; died of syphilis.
834. Holmes, William A. 37; hostler; born in Dresden, New York; residence, Plattsburg, New York (1860); 5'9½"; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Dec. 17, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove,

- Rhode Island, from April 20 to Sept. 1864; April 12, 1865, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 23, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
835. Holsey, George 24; farmer; New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
836. Honeycutt, Greenbery 38; farmer; born in Ohio; 5'6½"; mulatto; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in, by Captain Silvey, as Private, Co. M; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Corporal; July 24, 1864, died of chronic diarrhea dysentery at Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; burial in New Orleans, Louisiana.
837. Hopkins, Thomas C. 35 (falsely listed in enlistment paper); laborer; born in Virginia; 5'9"; Jan. 12, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; absent without leave June 21 to June 28, 1864, when returned under guard sent to apprehend him; confined in regimental guard house and handcuffed; no record of trial or punishment; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to old age and chronic rheumatism; age recorded at discharge as upwards of 55 years.
838. Hopper, Benjamin H. 18; wood turner; born in Paterson, New Jersey; son of Henry; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Paterson (1850 census); 5'6"; Oct. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. F; April 5, 1864, died of inflammation of the liver in Plaquemine, Louisiana.
839. Hornbeck, Theodore 30; engineer; born in New York; 5'8½"; Dec. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Sept. 30, 1864, died of malaria typhoid fever at Regiment Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
840. Hasbrook, William 33; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'8"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; detailed in Quartermaster Dept. from April to June and Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
841. Houck, Robert 19; laborer; born in Albany, New York; 5'5"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 9, 1864, sentenced to hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Florida, for six months with stoppage of pay for conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; court-martial and sentence subsequently deemed illegal and made null and void; Nov. 10, 1864, returned to duty; charged with being absent while on guard, July 1865, in Brashear, Louisiana; Aug. 3, 1865, sentenced by court-martial to hard labor for fourteen days and loss of pay; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
842. Hovey, Joseph 36; laborer; born in Connecticut; 5'11½"; mulatto; Dec. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
843. Howard, David Eddy 21; coachman; employed as servant with family of Russell M. Larned; born in Providence, Rhode Island, Oct. 21, 1842, son of William H. and Susan P.; residence, 176 North Main Street, Providence, Rhode Island (1863); Feb. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 17, 1864, joined for duty from depot, Feb. 19, 1864 mustered in; April 25, 1864, assigned to Co. L by Special Order #9, Regt. HQ; May–June 1864, on daily duty at Post HQ; Aug. 27, 1864, detailed on detached service as Regimental Clerk at HQ, Plaquemine, Louisiana, by Special Order #47; Sept. 17, 1864, appointed Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant and transferred to Non-Commissioned Staff upon discharge of Quartermaster Sergeant George W. Hamblin; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; married Anna Church Ofee in Providence, Aug. 12, 1868; Feb. 21, 1864, testimony submitted in the *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, Jan. Session, 1866, pp. 78–85, 97–98; died of heart disease, July 5, 1888, at City Hall, Providence, while employed as a janitor, age 44y, 9m 14d; burial at North Burial Ground, Providence Plot AB-124.
844. Howard, Henry 18; seaman; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'7"; light mulatto; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
845. Howard, Henry 44; laborer; born in Hartford Co., Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3"; Oct. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; 1865 Rhode Island census notes a Henry Howard, Black, age 50, cook, born Maryland, residing in Ward 4, Newport; noted as "currently serving in the Navy from RP"—no record of accredited US Navy service from Rhode Island; likely different individual.
846. Howard, James 42; laborer; born in New York; 5'5½"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

847. Howard, Richard 19; brickmaker; born in Memphis, Tennessee; 5'6"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
848. Howard, Thomas 29; farmer; born in Flushing, New York; 5'8½"; light mulatto; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 11, 1864, detailed with mail and dispatches on steamer *Jennie Rogers* to New Orleans by Special Order #75; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
849. Howard, William 23; laborer; born in Flushing, New York; 5'10"; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; charged with being absent without leave at dress parade and drunkenness, July 29, 1865, in Brashear City, Louisiana; sentenced to confinement in the guard house for seven days and forfeit of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
850. Howell, Edmund 25; laborer; born in Warren Co., Missouri; 5'9¾"; Dec. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Sept. 1, 1864, on daily duty as Wagoner; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
851. Howell, Paul 22; farmer; born Mystic, New York; 5'7"; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; December 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
852. Howland, George 29; teamer; born in Ontario Co., New York; 5'4½"; Dec. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Nov. 7, 1864, died of congestion of the brain and lungs at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
853. Howland, Zebedee 35; hairdresser/barber; married, wife, Hester A. (born in Maryland); daughter, Carolina, born in Massachusetts, age 12 (1860 census); daughter, Nellie, born in Connecticut, age 5 (1870 census); born in Providence, Rhode Island, son of Lydia; residence, Wayland near Manning, Providence; 5'8½"; mulatto; Aug. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 28, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Nov. 5, 1863, appointed Regimental Sergeant Major by General Order #13, HQ, and transferred from company to Non-Commissioned Staff; July 4, 1864, reduced to the ranks by General Order #19, HQ, for disobedience of orders and conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; forfeit of pay for one month; charged with being absent without leave after roll call in Brashear City, Louisiana, July 5, 1865; sentenced to forfeit eight dollars of monthly pay for one month by field officers court and General Order #6, HQ, July 14, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Mar. 13, 1883, at 44 Union Street, Providence, of consumption, age 56; burial at North Burial Ground, Providence.
854. Howser, Joseph 22; farmer; born in Missouri; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 6'; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Jan.–June 1864 on daily duty as Company Cook; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
855. Hubbard, David H. 18; farmer; born in Mercer Co., New Jersey; 5'8"; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
856. Hubbard, Henry 41; laborer; born in Mercer Co., New York; 5'10½"; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
857. Hudson, Edmond 40; laborer; born in North Carolina; resident of Stockton, Maine; 5'7"; Jan. 2, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Stockton, Maine, for three years; credited to Stockton, Waldo Co., Maine; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 12, 1864, on muster roll in Belfast, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of regiment
858. Hugh, Phillip P. 20; hackman; born in Fauquier Co., Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; eyes, gray; complexion, light; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Jan. 21, 1916; burial at Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia, Sect. 23, Site 21722.
859. Hughes, James M. 23; farmer; born in East Colley, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Nov. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from May 26 until June 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
860. Hull, George C. 21; coachman; born in Newport, Rhode Island, son of Sylvester and Jane (Potter); residence, South Kingstown, Rhode Island (1860 census); 5'8"; eyes, hazel; light mulatto; July 4, 1863, drafted in Second District, Rhode Island; exempt

because of only son of a widow; Aug. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; credited to South Kingstown; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 7, 1864, confined to hard labor for three months with loss of pay by General Order #29 for conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; Jan. 3, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, due to chronic diarrhea, malaria, and debility; married (second marriage, previously divorced), age 48, to Mary L. Bliss, of Hopkinton, Rhode Island, age 18, in Hopkinton, Mar. 8, 1896; died in Cowesett, Warwick, May 16, 1911, of endocarditis, mitral regurgitation, age 66; burial at Brayton Cemetery.

861. Humans, Henry 22; laborer; born in Cedar Hill, New York; residence, Liberty and Newburg, New York; 6'½"; Sept. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 22, 1863, appointed Corporal; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Aug. 22, 1913, died in Bath, Steuben Co., New York, age 73.
862. Humbert, William L. 39; tailor; married; wife, Susan; father of John L.; born in Charleston, South Carolina; residence, Sixth Ward, Providence, Rhode Island (1860 census); 9 Union Street, Providence (1863 directory); 5'5½"; eyes, hazel; hair, gray; mulatto; July 30, 1863, William H. Helme, enrolled him in Providence for three years; August 28, 1863, mustered in as Private in Co. A; January 1, 1864, appointed Sergeant; April 3, 1864, Special Order #26 reduced him to the ranks and confined to hard labor for a year in Fort Jefferson, Florida, due to conduct detrimental to good order and military discipline; September 5, 1864, died of congestive fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, and buried at Post Cemetery, Fort Jackson.
863. Humphrey, Robert 20; farmer; born in Washington, DC; 5'4½"; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
864. Humphries, Paul 20; farmer; born in Shreveport, Alabama; 5'6"; Feb. 22, 1863, enrolled in Burnham, Maine, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to Burnham, Waldo Co., Maine; Mar. 1, 1864, mustered in as Private; Mar. 3, 1863, on roll in Belfast, Maine, no further record; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
865. Hunter, Charles E. 20; hostler; born in Goshen, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5¾"; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Dec. 1, 1863, appointed Corporal; charged with leaving guard without permission, disobedience of orders, riotous conduct, and rape; Jan. 16, 1864, sentenced by court-martial to be reduced to the ranks, confined to hard labor for two years at Dry Tortugas, Florida, and dishonorably discharged by General Order #67, HQ, District of Baton Rouge; released from confinement by order date Dec. 20, 1865; reported to office of Provost Marshal in Hartford, Connecticut; mustered out Feb. 5, 1866.
866. Hunter, George 22; farmer; born in Goshen, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, July 15, 1863, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
867. Hunter, Henry 28; cook; born in Ulster Co., New York; 5'4"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 18, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; July 7, 1864, appointed Corporal; July 15, 1864, reduced to the ranks for incompetency; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
868. Hunter, Joseph 19; hostler; born in Washington, DC; 5'5"; Feb. 23, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; assigned as Private and Co. H; Mar. 27, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; April 14, 1865, received in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
869. Huntington, Hiram 41; butcher; born in Taunton, Massachusetts; married, wife, Anna E. Mason, born in Preston, Connecticut; married in Norwich, Connecticut, Mar. 3, 1847; sons, Alvarado H., born in Dighton, Massachusetts, 1854, and Sylvanus M., born in Providence, Rhode Island, 1851; son, Melville, born in Preston, Connecticut, May 18, 1862; residence, Providence, Rhode Island (1850 census); Taunton, Massachusetts (1855 census); Norwich, Connecticut (1860 census); 5'6"; eyes, hazel; hair, light gray; mulatto; July 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 28, 1863, appointed Artificer; Aug. 27, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Regimental Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
870. Hurd, Peter 18; waiter; born in Louisiana; 5'7"; Oct. 14, 1863, drafted in Bridgeport, Fourth District, Connecticut; enrolled as a substitute for Edward Kennedy (colored), of Stamford, Connecticut; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 2, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private for three years; assigned to Co. H; detailed at Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Dec. 30, 1864, until Jan. 1865; May 19, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
871. Hurd, Sidney D. 27; farmer; born in Orange Co., New York; 5'10"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Sept. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; charged with disrespect and abusive

- language toward superior officer, Dec. 22, 1864 at Fort Jackson; sentenced to forfeit ten dollars of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
872. Hutchinson Mathias 33; farmer; born in Morristown, New Jersey; 5'8½"; Aug. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Feb. 1864, detailed as Teamster; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
873. Hyatt, William H. 36; laborer; born in New Rochelle, New York; 5'5½"; Aug. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
874. Irons, Robert 39; porter; married; wife, Mary Louise/Louisa; father of six; born in Newark, Delaware; residence, Providence, Rhode Island (1860 census); 15 Bark Street, Providence (1863 directory); 63 Martin, Providence (1865 census); 5'6"; eyes, dark hazel; dark mulatto; Aug. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 17, 1864, died of intermittent fever at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; daughter, Hannah Rebecca, born at 11 Snow Street, Providence, July 1, 1857; son, William James, born at 15 Bark Street, Aug. 30, 1859; daughter, not named, born on Bark Street, June 8, 1861; son, Robert Webster, born rear 22 South Main Street, July 7, 1863; wife and children residing at 63 Martin Street, Ward 1, Providence (1865 census).
875. Irving, David 35; laborer; born in Eastern Shore, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7½"; Oct. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Jan. 13, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana due to inflammation of lungs, debility and rheumatism.
876. Irving, Lewis 21; barber; born in Jackson, Tennessee; 5'8½"; Feb. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 25, 1864 mustered in as Private, Co. E; forwarded to company, May 14, 1864, from depot of recruits; Sept.–Dec. 1864, on daily duty as Company Cook; Oct. 21, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
877. Irving, William 19; laborer; single; born in Baltimore, Maryland; residence, 18 Hedley Street, Providence, Rhode Island, noted in 1864 directory (William Irving, Third Battery); 5'4½"; Aug. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; absent sick in US Barracks Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana from May to Sept. 22, 1864; certificate of disability for discharge forwarded Oct. 27, 1864; Nov. 12, 1864, died of dropsy, heart disease at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; William Irvin, son of Jon and Susan, age 4, residing Queen Anne, Price George's Co., Maryland (1850 census).
878. Isaac, John 24; farmer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4" Oct. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Mar. 29, 1864, died of jaundice at Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana.
879. Itchison, William 24; laborer; born in Kentucky; 6'; Jan. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; charged with being absent from camp without permission July 9, 1865; sentenced to forfeit pay for one month by General Order #18, July 21, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
880. Jackins, Lorin E. 27; waiter; born in Yarmouth, Connecticut; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Torrington, Connecticut (1860); 5'3 ½"; Oct. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28 to Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
881. Jackson, Abraham 20; waiter; born in New Jersey; 5'2½"; Sept. 17, 1864, enrolled in Portland, Maine, and mustered in as Private, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal: credited to Pownal, Maine; reported as a deserter—no further record; name not taken up on regiment rolls.
882. Jackson, Abraham B. 37; blacksmith; born in Abington, Pomfret, Connecticut; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9½"; Oct. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Jan. 4, 1864, deserted from camp on Dutch Island, Rhode Island; returned Jan. 15, 1864; no record of trial or punishment; Sept. 29, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to injury to wrist and scrofula; died Dec. 2, 1875, Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, age 46.
883. Jackson, Adelbert 18; laborer; born in Little Lakes, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, likely Warren, Herkimer, New York (1860 census); 5'5"; Oct. 29, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Oct. 29, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; June 27, 1864, died of pneumonia at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.

884. Jackson, Albert G. 23; born in Hartford, Connecticut; son of Joseph and Ameret/Antonette; residence, Connecticut (1850 census); 5'8"; Sept. 2, 1863, drafted in Hartford, Third District, Connecticut; Sept. 4, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Jan. 9, 1864, appointed Corporal; May 5, 1864, died (cause not stated) at Camp Casey, Fort Esperanza, Matagorda Island, Texas.
885. Jackson, Andrew 24; laborer; 5'4"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
886. Jackson, Archibald 25; laborer; born in Schoharie Co., New York; 5'4"; dark mulatto; Nov. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; April 12, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
887. Jackson, Augustus B. 20; laborer; born in Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania; 5'8"; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
888. Jackson, Charles A. 25; waiter; married; wife, Frances Amelia (Taylor) Gordon, daughter of John and Elizabeth; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Feb. 3, 1863; born in Baltimore, Maryland, July 4, 1838, son of William and Louisa; 5'3"; mulatto; residence, 16 Williams Street, Providence (1863 directory); 22 Spring Street, Ward 6, Providence (1865 census); Aug. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Jan. 1, 1864, reduced to the ranks as not competent; Aug. 1, 1865, appointed Corporal; Aug. 21, 1865, reduced to the ranks; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Nov. 7, 1915, died at Rhode Island Hospital of senility, age 75; burial at North Burial Ground; wife, Frances, died Nov. 1, 1914, at 27 Warners Lane, Providence; burial at Oakland Cemetery.
889. Jackson, Charles A. 36; laborer/steamboat hand; born in Albany, New York; 5'7"; eyes, gray; light mulatto; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 5, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Aug. 22, 1864, reduced to the ranks by order of Major Richard G. Shaw; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
890. Jackson, Cornelius 20; laborer; born in New York, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, likely New York, New York City (1870 census); 5'10"; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
891. Jackson, Darius W. 21; mariner; born in Brunswick, Maine; residence, Maine; 5'7"; Feb. 6, 1865, enrolled and mustered in as Private in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal; credited to Brunswick, Maine; April 26, 1865, on muster roll in Portland; unassigned recruit; May 15, 1865, mustered out on Gallops Island, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts.
892. Jackson, David 23; waiter; born in Alamance Co., North Carolina; 5'7½"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Nov. 25, 1863, deserted at Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island; May 26, 1864, apprehended and returned to company stationed at Camp Parapet, Louisiana and restored to duty without trial; charged with being absent without leave, Dec. 26, 1864, at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; sentenced to loss of ten dollars from pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
893. Jackson, Davist 28; barber; born in Pennsylvania; 6'; mulatto; Jan. 19, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in by Captain Silvey as Private, Co. M; Jan. 25, 1864, appointed Corporal; May–June 1864, assigned as Fifer with Drum Corps; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
894. Jackson, Edward H. 23; farmer; born in New Jersey; 5'9"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Dec. 17, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; June 23, 1865, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 23, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
895. Jackson, Erastus 35; farmer; born in Simsbury, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'6"; Sept. 4, 1863, drafted in Hartford, First District, Connecticut; Oct. 8, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 13, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana
896. Jackson, Frederic 19; coachman; born in Orange Co., New Jersey; 5'3"; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 1, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; charged with being absent without leave, Oct. 9, 1864; Oct. 19, 1864, sentenced to forfeit one half of pay for one month; charged with being absent from the guard, July 19, 1865; no record of trial or punishment; Oct. 2, 1865; mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
897. Jackson, Frederic G. 26; barber; wife, Louise/Lucinda Walmsley, of Providence, Rhode Island; married Sept. 25, 1863, in Providence; born in Farmington, Connecticut, son of Joseph and Antonette; residence, Hartford, Connecticut (1850 census); residence, Hartford,

- Connecticut, at time of marriage; residence, 127 Snow Street, Providence (1865 census); 14 Potter Street, the birth of a female child not named, July 9, 1866; residence, Boston, Massachusetts, noted in 1870 census; 5'8"; Aug. 26, 1863, drafted in Hartford, First District, Connecticut; Aug. 22, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Jan. 9, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 17, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 1, 1871, died at Gardner Street, Boston, Massachusetts of phthisis, age 34.
898. Jackson, George 30; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'7"; mulatto; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865; mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
899. Jackson, George Hamilton 18; cook; born in Erie, Pennsylvania; 5'5½"; Nov. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
900. Jackson, George Henry 28; teamster; born in Ft. Winnebago, Michigan; 5'9"; mulatto; Nov. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Peter W. Downing, for term of three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; May 9, 1864, discharged at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, on surgeon's certificate for disability due to severe inguinal hernia.
901. Jackson, Gilbert 21; hostler; born in Hartford, Connecticut; 5'6"; Mar. 4, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; assigned as Private to Co. F; Mar. 27, 1865, on muster roll at draft, New Haven, Connecticut; joined company April 14, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
902. Jackson, Guilford 23; farmer; born in Flushing, New York; residence, Flushing, Long Island, New York; 5'7½"; dark mulatto; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 1, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Brashear, Louisiana, due to chronic diarrhea and debility.
903. Jackson, Henry 26; farmer; born in Madison Co., Virginia; 5'8½"; Dec. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; charged with sleeping while on post at Fort Banks, Louisiana, Aug. 15, 1865; no record of trial or punishment; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; 1924, drawing pension and residing in Steelton, Pennsylvania.
904. Jackson, Hilliard / Hillyerd 23; shoemaker; born in Germantown, New Jersey; son of Samuel and Philis; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Tewksbury, Hunterdon, New Jersey (1860 census); Bergen, New Jersey (1870 census); marriage to Harriet Lane in Hunterdon, New Jersey, July 16, 1861; 5'4 ½"; Oct. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Dec. 1, 1863, appointed Sergeant; April 9, 1864, reduced to the ranks; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28 until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
905. Jackson, Hiram 35; laborer; born in Hamstead, New Jersey; 5'5½"; Aug. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
906. Jackson, James 22; boatman; born in New Jersey; 5'5½"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 21, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana due to scrofula, swelling of face and neck.
907. Jackson, James H. 18; farmer; born in Virginia; 5'10½"; mulatto; Nov. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 1863, appointed Musician/Drummer; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
908. Jackson, James M. 18; farmer; born in Westbury, New York; 5'5"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 9, 1864, died of congestive fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
909. Jackson, James M. 24; blacksmith; born in Washington, DC; 5'9½"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; May 1864 to June 1865, on daily duty as carpenter; Aug. 17, 1865, Acting Ordnance Sergeant at Fort Banks, Louisiana, by Special Order #239, HQ, Eastern District of Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
910. Jackson, John 23; carpenter; born in Washington, DC; 5'6"; Sept. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; July–Aug. 1864, on daily duty as a carpenter at Fort, Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
911. Jackson, John 21; barber; born in Hamilton, Canada West; residence, Lockport, New York; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 16, 1863, appointed Corporal; Jan. 10, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Sept. to Dec. 1864, detailed as Acting Battalion Sergeant Major; Dec. 15, 1864, charged with conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline and

sentenced to be reduced to the ranks; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; testimony given, *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, 1866, pp. 190–192.

912. Jackson, John H. 19; chimney sweeper; born in New York, New York City; 5'3"; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
913. Jackson, John Henry 21; farmer; born in Oppenheim, Fulton Co., New York; son of Solomon and Polly; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; a possible John H. Jackson, residence, Oppenheim, New York (1850 census) and Stratford, Fulton Co., New York, (1860 census); 5'9"; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Feb. 22, 1864, appointed corporal by Special Order #8, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
914. Jackson, John L. 26; farmer; born in Catskill, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3"; Oct. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; July 11, 1864, appointed Corporal; July 24, 1865, reduced to the rank by Special Order #40, Battalion HQ, and General Order #37, Regt. HQ; Aug. 23, 1865, absent under arrest in New Orleans, Louisiana, awaiting trial by general court-martial for disrespectful language and threatening violence towards superior officers at Fort Butler, near Donaldsonville, Louisiana, Aug. 1, 1865; April 2, 1866, sentenced to be confined to hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Florida, for three years and forfeit of ten dollars from monthly pay during unexpired term of enlistment; April 17, 1866, discharged furnished.
915. Jackson, Joseph 25; farmer; born Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'9"; Aug. 23, 1863, drafted and enrolled in Norwich, Third District, Connecticut, for three years; Sept. 12, 1863, on muster roll as New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
916. Jackson, Joseph 40; porter; born in Washington, DC; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
917. Jackson, Julius W. 19; farmer; born in East Haddam, Connecticut; 5'1"; Feb. 3, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. F; Mar. 27, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; April 14, 1865, joined the company as a recruit; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
918. Jackson, Lamson 18; farmer; born in Jerusalem, New York; 5'8"; residence, New York; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; absent sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; from Jan. 2, 1864, until death July 7, 1864, from bronchitis.
919. Jackson, Leonard 23; farmer; born in Montgomery, New York; residence, New York; 5'8"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; absent sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; from July 1864, until death, Sept. 21, 1864, from parotitis; burial in New Orleans, Louisiana.
920. Jackson, Lewis 19; farmer; born in Queen's Co., New York; residence, New York; 5'6"; mulatto; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
921. Jackson, Norton 20; farmer; born in Colchester, Connecticut; 5'7"; Mar. 9, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. F; Mar. 27, 1865, on muster roll as New Haven, Connecticut; joined Co. as a recruit, April 14, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
922. Jackson, Peter 40; laborer; born in Richland, New York; 5'8"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Dec. 10, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, due to chronic enlargement of liver.
923. Jackson, Peter 28; laborer; born in New York, New York; 5'3"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
924. Jackson, Philo 24; farmer; born in Connecticut; 5'5½"; Aug. 8, 1863, drafted in New Haven, Second District, Connecticut; Sept. 12, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; charged with being absent from post without leave; April 22, 1864, sentenced by general court-martial to one-year hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Florida with loss of pay by General Order #40, HQ, First Division, XIII Army Corps, Matagorda Island, Texas; returned to duty April 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
925. Jackson, Samuel 21; farmer; born in Lamington, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5½"; Oct. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C.

Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; May 17, 1864 died of typhoid fever at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.

926. Jackson, Silas 19; farmer; born in New York; 5'6½"; Dec. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
927. Jackson, Sylvester 26; farmer; born Roslyn, Long Island, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment; not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; Oct. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 30, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Aril 24, 1865, died of Rheumatism in Plaquemine, Louisiana.
928. Jackson, Theodore 21; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'9"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from May 24, 1864, until death, June 19, 1864, from typhoid fever, chronic diarrhea.
929. Jackson, Thomas 21; porter; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'7"; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; charged with being absent without leave at Camp, Brashear City, Louisiana, June 15, 1865; sentenced by Provost Court, New Orleans, Louisiana, to forfeit pay for one month by Special Order #30, Regt. HQ, June 25, 1865, charged with taking the musket of Private James J. Bowers, Co. C, without knowledge to mount guard at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; April 15, 1865; sentenced to hard labor for one month and forfeit of pay during sentence; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
930. Jackson, Wiley R. 26; farmer; born in Pennsylvania; 6'2¼"; mulatto; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in by Captain Silvey as Private, Co. M; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Corporal; charged with being absent from post as a guard stationed on the bridge, July 13, 1865; no record of trial or punishment; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
931. Jackson, William 32; laborer; born in Connecticut; 5'6½"; Sept. 1, 1863, drafted in Bridgeport, Fourth District, Connecticut; Sept. 3, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; no further record; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
932. Jackson, William 21; laborer; born in Milford, Pennsylvania; 5'5½"; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in by Captain Silvey as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana
933. Jackson, William A. / H. 20; farmer; born in New Jersey; recruited at Trenton, New Jersey, by Randolph Jones under Lieutenant Sisson; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments Jan. session 1866, signed with mark.
934. Jackson, William C. 18; farmer; born in Brunswick, Maine; residence, Maine; 5'8½"; Mar. 6, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, for a term of one year; credited to Brunswick, Maine; April 6, 1865, on muster roll in Portland; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment; discharged in Portland, May 13, 1865.
935. Jackson, William C. 32; laborer; born in Bridgeport, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'6½"; Sept. 1, 1863, drafted in Bridgeport, Fourth District, Connecticut; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 25, 1864, died of congestive fever in hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
936. Jackson, William G. 18; laborer; born in Waterloo, New York; 5'4"; Nov. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Peter W. Downing, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with disobedience of orders for refusing to go on guard and conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, June 29, 1865; July 11, 1865, sentence to forfeit pay for one month and close confinement on bread and water for fourteen days; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
937. Jackson, William H. J. 18; seaman; born Albany, New York; 5'3¾"; Aug. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; recruit for Co. A; rejected by Captain Silvey.
938. Jackson, William Henry 34; seaman; born in Jersey City, New Jersey; 5'7"; mulatto; Aug. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; charged with conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; April 9, 1864, sentenced to confinement to hard labor or three months and forfeit of pay; prison portion of sentence remitted; June 21, 1865, died of typhoid dysentery in Brashear City, Louisiana.
939. Jackson, William Henry 15; sailor; born in Albany, New York; 5'5"; Mar. 16, 1864, enrolled at Fort Esperanza, Matagorda Island, Texas, by Captain Henry Simon, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; not taken up on rolls of the regiment; dropped Sept. 15, 1864—no further record.

940. Jackson, William H. 17; sailor; born New York, New York City; 5'4"; April 3, 1865, enrolled in New Orleans, Louisiana, by A. McCallister, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; April 10, 1865, mustered in as Private; April 29, 1865, assigned to Co. B; served as Musician/Fifer; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
941. James, James 21; farmer; born in Oyster Bay, New York; 5'10"; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
942. Jarvis, Alfred E. 24; farmer; born in New York; 5'11"; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Dec. 17, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 20, 1864 until Feb. 27, 1865, when discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to injury of left leg resulting from fracture of fibula.
943. Jarvis, Lewis 41; born in Jerusalem, Long Island, New York; residence, New York; 5'6½"; mulatto; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; July 1864, detailed as Hospital Attendant; Sept. 1, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Brashear, Louisiana, due to general debility, mental and physical.
944. Jarvis, Samuel R. 34; farmer; married; wife, Mary J. Smith, daughter of George J. and Mary; children: Jane A. born in Providence, Rhode Island, April 20, 1855; female child not named born/died at Providence, Dec. 17, 1858, and daughters, Susan M., born in Providence, circa 1857; Eleanor Frances, born in Providence, Aug. 3, 1862; Javis, born in Sussex, New Jersey; residence, Providence (1860 census); 165 Washington Street, Providence (1864 directory); 5'8"; eyes, hazel; light mulatto; July 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; April 5, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 23, 1864, died of congestive fever at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; wife, Mary, died Mar. 10, 1865 at 115 Meeting Street, Providence of consumption, age 34; daughter, Susan M., age 8, residing at 115 Meeting Street, household of Francis Thurston, laundress, age 78, noted in 1865 census; daughter, Susan, married in Providence, to Gilbert Cole, Sept. 25, 1886, age 29.
945. Jefferson, James N. 25; laborer/barber; married; wife, Henrietta, Maryland; father of five; born in Frederick Co., Maryland; residence, 22 Marshal Street, Ward 7, Providence (1865 census); 5'7½"; eyes, gray; light mulatto; Oct. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; detached on recruiting service for Major Engley from Dec. 17, 1863, until Jan. 7, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, 315 South Avenue, Syracuse, New York, noted in 1890 federal census, schedule of surviving soldiers, sailors and marines and widows; a James Jefferson died Nov. 1, 1890, Syracuse, New York; widow Courtney Orange Jefferson, died Jan. 10, 1915; pension payments commenced Feb. 25, 1891.
946. Jefferson, Nathaniel 28; baker; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'7½"; Nov. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Dec. 16, 1863–Jan. 1, 1864, detached, by pass, on recruiting service in Washington, DC, by Captain F. M. Ballou; Jan. 16, 1864, ordered to proceed to New York and report to company and regiment for duty by Special Order #22, HQ, Fort McHenry, New York; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
947. Jefferson, Samuel Oscar 18; laborer; born in Troy, New York, son of Samuel and Jane; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Troy, Rensselaer, New York (1860); 5'7½"; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed as Private Guard from March 28, 1864, until May 1864; Aug. 6, 1864, taken prisoner and shot/murdered by the enemy at Indian Village while on picket duty in Plaquemine, Louisiana.
948. Jefferson, Sylvester 26; farmer; born in Milford, Pennsylvania; residence, Connecticut; 5'10"; Nov. 13, 1863, enlisted in New Haven, Connecticut, for three years; credited to New Haven, Second District, Connecticut; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
949. Jefferson, Thomas 20; farmer; born in Clark Co., Virginia; 5'4½"; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with theft; while posted guard at Camp Parapet, April 29, 1864; May 5, 1864, sentenced by General Order #11, HQ, to hard labor for five days and with ball and chain and board on back marked thief with forfeit on half pay for two months; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
950. Jefferson, William A. P. 24; laborer; born in Troy, New York; 5'6"; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; June 17, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to debility miasmatic disease and partial loss of his mental faculties.
951. Jenkins, John A. 39; barber; married, wife, Sophronia Jackson, married in Providence, Rhode Island, Feb. 21, 1858; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; son of John and Mary; residence, Providence (1860 census); Warner's Lane, Providence, (1864 directory and 1870 census); 5'7½"; dark mulatto; parents born in Maryland; Aug. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in and appointed Sergeant, Co. A; Jan. 1864 to Mar. 1864, detailed as Acting Battalion Drum Major; Mar. 30, 1864, reduced to the ranks by general court-martial for conduct prejudicial to good order

and military discipline; sentenced to hard labor at Tortugas, Florida, for one year and forfeit of pay during confinement; April 28, 1865, returned to duty; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, 416 Fountain Street, Providence (1900 census); June 4, 1902, died at Dexter Asylum, Providence, of senile decay; burial at North Burial Ground, Providence.

952. Jennings, Charles 22; farmer; born in Pennington, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, New Jersey; 5'5"; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana from May 8, 1864, until Aug. 1864 when admitted sick in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans; died Feb. 22, 1928, Pennington, New Jersey, age 86.
953. Johns, Evans 26; hostler; born in New York; 5'2"; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
954. Johns, George 18; sailor; born in Kentucky; residence, Brooklyn, Windham Co., Connecticut (1865); recruited in Cleveland, Ohio; 5'10 1/2"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. M; charged with neglect of duty/sleeping while on post as sentry, Sept. 3, 1864, at Camp Parapet, Louisiana; Sept. 19, 1864, sentenced to thirty days hard labor with ball and chain on left leg and loss of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. Session, 1866, signed with mark, Jan. 3, 1866, in Brooklyn, Connecticut.
955. Johnson, Abraham 18; waiter; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; son of George and Mary Ann (Perry); residence, Newport, Rhode Island, Ward 5, noted in the 1865 Rhode Island census; 5'5 3/4"; Aug. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; recruit for Co. A—rejected by Captain Silvey; name not found on rolls of the regiment; married Abby Willcox in Exeter, Rhode Island, July 9, 1866; died, Feb. 15, 1925, in Charlestown, Rhode Island, of croupous pneumonia.
956. Johnson, Benjamin F. 22; farmer; born in Pennsylvania; 5'7"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Dec. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; May 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Feb. 21, 1865, appointed Sergeant; Mar. 15, 1865, charged with failure of order to produce company morning book as ordered and sentence to forfeit five dollars; June 23, 1865, sentenced amended for giving false name when arraigned at trial; to be reduced to the ranks and confined to hard labor for thirty days and forfeit pay during sentence; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
957. Johnson, Charles A. 20; laborer; single; born in New York, New York City; 5'10"; residence, 103 Meeting Street, Providence, Rhode Island (1864 directory); not enumerated 1850, 1860, 1865, and 1870 census; Aug. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; charged with conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline, and sentenced to be confined to hard labor at Fort Esperanza, Texas, for three months with forfeit of pay during sentence; Sept. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Jan. 1, 1865, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; no references to Rhode Island before/post-1863 directory reference.
958. Johnson, Charles 39; barber; born in Chatham, New York; 5'10"; complexion, light; Sept. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Aug. 22, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to ruptured inguinal hernia from working heavy guns at fort.
959. Johnson, Charles 27; laborer; born in Brooklyn, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10 1/2"; Oct. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Dec. 1863, detailed as Wagoner; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
960. Johnson, Charles 19; laborer; born in St. Louis, Missouri; 5'7"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
961. Johnson, Charles H. 28; laborer; born in Haddonfield, New Jersey; 5'3"; Dec. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; June 2, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
962. Johnson, David L. 22; mason; born in Urbana, Ohio; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10 1/2"; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed Corporal; Jan. 1864, Acting Battalion Sergeant Major; Mar. 2, 1864, appointed Sergeant; charged with allowing two civilians to past picket on river road below

fort in Plaquemine, Louisiana without pass; no record of trial or punishment; May 16, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered out in New Orleans.

963. Johnson, David 38; farmer; born in Easton, New York; 5'7½"; Dec. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 10, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 29, 1864, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
964. Johnson, Edward 22; coachman; born in Monmouth, New Jersey; residence, New Jersey; 5'5"; mulatto; Sept. 9, 1863, enrolled in Newport, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 9, 1864, died of consumption at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
965. Johnson, Frederick 19; laborer; born in Ypsilanti, Michigan; 5'9"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 5, 1863, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Acting Battalion Sergeant Major from Sept. 8, 1864, until Nov. 1864; Dec. 23, 1864, charged with being absent without leave from camp, Nov. 16, 1864; reduced to the ranks and loss of pay for two months by sentence of garrison court-martial, by General Order #41, HQ, Post Plaquemine, Louisiana; Feb. 25, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered out in New Orleans.
966. Johnson, George 32; cook; born in Canada; 5'8"; enlisted as a substitute for Talbert Taft of Burrillville, Rhode Island; Aug. 26, 1864, enrolled and mustered in, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, for three years; assigned to Co. D; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to Burrillville; Sept. 25, 1864, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Joined Co., Oct. 18, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
967. Johnson, George Alexander 21; waiter; born in Baltimore, Maryland; residence, Baltimore; recruited in Baltimore by Lieutenant England; 5'5 ½"; Jan. 6, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments Jan. Session 1866, signed with mark in Baltimore, Dec. 11, 1865; residence, 1865, 200 Sterling Street, Baltimore.
968. Johnson, George F. 19; shoemaker/porter; single; born in Providence, Rhode Island, son of Charles A. and Abigail; residence, Pitman near Wayland, Providence, Rhode Island (1865–1867 directories); residence, Providence, noted in the 1850, 1860, 1865, and 1870 census; 5'4 ¾"; eyes, dark hazel; dark mulatto; Aug. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; detached as Orderly to Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall at Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island, and later at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, from Aug. 28, 1863; absent sick in Camp Parapet from July 3, 1864, until Aug. 1864; Dec. 22, 1864, detached on special duty by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall at Third Battalion HQ, Camp Parapet, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Brooklyn, New York, noted in 1900 census (single, porter, boarding); died May 17, 1908, Bellevue Hospital, Manhattan, New York; burial National Cemetery May 21, 1908 (age 64, single, porter).
969. Johnson, George F. 20; waiter; born in Freehold, New Jersey; 5'8½"; mulatto; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; April 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Nov. 1, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
970. Johnson, George H. 25; butcher; married; born in Newport, Rhode Island; son of Henry and Catherine; residence, Newport (1860 census); parents' and siblings' residence, Newport (1865 Rhode Island census); 5'6½"; Aug. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 7, 1864, charged with conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline and sentenced to confinement to hard labor for three months at Fort Esperanza, Texas, and loss of pay during sentence; Oct. 15, 1864, died of pulmonary tuberculosis at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
971. Johnson, George H. 22; farmer; born in Stanford, New York; 5'3½"; Sept. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Aug. 22, 1864, appointed Corporal by order of Major Richard G. Shaw; July 8, 1865, appointed Sergeant by General Order #22, Regt. HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
972. Johnson, George H. 27; hostler; born in Chenango Co., New York; 5'6"; mulatto; Feb. 18, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 18, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M, temporarily attached to company until May 15, 1864, when permanently attached by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, Special Order #9, April 20, 1864; detailed as Wagoner from Sept. 1864 until Jan. 1865; Sept. 6, 1865, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
973. Johnson, Henry 23; butcher; born in New York, New York City; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; charged with disobeying orders at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, Oct. 10, 1864; sentenced to hard labor for one month and loss of pay during confinement, Oct. 19, 1864; charged with disrespect toward a superior officer, Mar. 20, 1865; no record of trial or punishment; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
974. Johnson, Henry 23; farmer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5½"; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for

- three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 1864, detailed in Quartermaster Dept.; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana. Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
975. Johnson, Henry 22; hostler; born in Savannah, Georgia; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10½"; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; July 1864, detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
976. Johnson, Israel W. 18; waiter; born in Springtown, New Jersey; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
977. Johnson, Jacob 33; long shoreman; born in King's Co., New York; residence, Brooklyn, New York, at discharge; 5'9"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; charged with being absent without leave from Fort Jackson, Louisiana, Oct. 9, 1864; sentenced to forfeit pay for one month, Oct. 19, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Aug. 15, 1898, admitted to a home for disabled volunteer soldiers, Bath, Steuben Co., New York; died Sept. 9, 1898, of general debility, age 64.
978. Johnson, Jacob 24; farmer; born in Stanford, New York; 5'3"; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
979. Johnson, James 25; farmer; born in Morristown, New Jersey; 5'6"; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
980. Johnson, Jeremiah 43; laborer; born in Monmouth, New Jersey; 5'6"; Sept. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; absent with leave from Mar. 25, 1864, until May 1864; detailed on extra duty as Nurse/Hospital Attendant at Battalion Hospital from June 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
981. Johnson, John 31; farmer; born in New York, New York City; 5'8"; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
982. Johnson, John 36; laborer; born in Virginia; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; absent on recruiting service by order of Major Engley from Nov. 20, 1863, until May 18, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
983. Johnson, John 26; farmer; born in Morristown, Pennsylvania; 5'6½"; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
984. Johnson, John 30; porter; born in Hindustan, India; 5'5½"; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
985. Johnson, John 37; laborer; born in Lancaster, South Carolina; residence, Monroe, Tennessee; 5'7"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Feb. 21, 1864, absent sick at Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth, Grove, Rhode Island; Mar. 10, 1864, died of bronchitis; burial at Portsmouth Grove, grave #96.
986. Johnson, John H. 33; laborer; born in Orange Co., New York; 5'6"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
987. Johnson, John J. 23; farmer; born in Saratoga, New York; 5'6"; mulatto; Nov. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 20, 1864, until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
988. Johnson, Joseph 21; blacksmith; born in Antigua, West Indies; 5'5"; April 26, 1864, enlisted and mustered in Portland, Maine, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; June 7, 1864, on muster roll in Portland; June 24, 1864, on muster roll, Hart Island, New York City Harbor; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.

989. Johnson, Joseph 25; coachman; born in New York, New York City; 5'3"; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; June 1864 detailed as Hospital Attendant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
990. Johnson, Joseph 29; teamster; born in Norfolk, Virginia; 5'4"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 18, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; May 1, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
991. Johnson, Joseph H. 24; engineer; born in West Andrews, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3½"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28, 1864, until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
992. Johnson, Joseph H. 30; laborer; born in Jonestown, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10"; Oct. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
993. Johnson, Joseph W. 18; laborer; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'½"; light mulatto; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Nov. 24, 1864, died of malaria typhoid fever at Regiment Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
994. Johnson, Nathan 18; laborer; born in Wayne, Michigan; residence, Michigan; 5'9"; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
995. Johnson, Peter H. 26; farmer; born in Cleveland, Ohio; Virginia noted on enlistment paper; 5'6"; Feb. 25, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 7, 1864, died of intermittent fever at Regiment Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
996. Johnson, Robert 37; laborer; born in New York; residence, Providence noted in error in time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Oct. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed as Hospital Attendant from Jan. 1864, until Mar. 1864; July 10, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Donaldsonville, Louisiana, due to a self-inflicted accidental gunshot wound to the right hand.
997. Johnson, Scott 33; laborer; born in Norfolk, Virginia; 5'6"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
998. Johnson, Sidney W. 19; waiter; born in Fulton, New York; 5'8"; mulatto; Jan. 6, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to blindness of both eyes.
999. Johnson, Silas D. 21; laborer; born in Africa/Monmouth Co., New Jersey; 5'8" eyes, gray; hair, gray; complexion, light; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Jan. 9, 1864, appointed Corporal, Mar. 20, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at English Turn, Louisiana, due to phthisis pulmonalis, previous evidence of pneumonia before entering hospital; residence, Bridgeport, Connecticut, 1880; Hudson City, New Jersey, 1900; Brooklyn, New York, 1910; died Aug. 15, 1915, of disease of lungs.
1000. Johnson, Sobeiski 19; shoemaker; born in New Haven, Connecticut; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; dark mulatto; Sept. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Nov. 11, 1864, appointed Corporal; charged with being absent without leave and lying to officer of the guard at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, Dec. 29, 1864; no record of trial or punishment; Feb. 10, 1865, reduced to the ranks for disobedience of orders, threatening violence while being arrested by a guard in Brashear City, Louisiana; sentenced by general court-martial convened in Thibodeaux, Louisiana, July 3, 1865, to be confined to hard labor for three months on Ship Island, Mississippi, with a forfeit of pay during sentence; Dec. 9, 1865, discharged on Ship Island by expiration of sentence; prisoner, Sing Sing Prison, Ossining, Westchester, New York (1870 census).
1001. Johnson, Solomon 22; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'5"; mulatto; Sept. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Jan. 22, 1864, appointed First Sergeant; July–Aug. and then reduced to the ranks—cause not identified; Sept. 1864, detailed to Commissary Dept.; Nov. 20, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, discharged in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1002. Johnson, Theodore 24; cook; born in Lancaster, Ohio; 5'10"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K;

- Dec. 17, 1863, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island, April 30 to Aug. 1864; Aug. 15, 1864, returned from hospital; Acting Battalion Sergeant Major, Sept. 4 to Oct. 1864; Jan. 26, 1865, reduced to the ranks and loss of pay for one month by General Order #4; for disobedience of orders; Oct. 2, 1865, discharged in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1003. Johnson, Thomas H. 20; laborer; born in Georgetown, Washington, DC; 5'8"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, discharged in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1004. Johnson, Walter E. 19; drayman; born in Geneva, New York; 5'8½"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with disobedience of orders, neglect of duty while on duty as sentinel at Camp parapet, Louisiana, Aug. 2, 1864; Sept. 15, 1864, sentenced to loss of pay for one month and loss of passes for two months; Oct. 2, 1865 discharged in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1005. Johnson, William 28; farmer; born in Stanford, New York; 5'10"; Sept. 24, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, discharged in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1006. Johnson, William 19; laborer; born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, discharged in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1007. Johnson, William 25; boatman; born in Rochester, New York; 5'7"; light complexion; Jan. 6, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, discharged in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1008. Johnson, William H. 24; farmer; born in Pennsylvania; 5'9½"; Jan. 27, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 2, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, discharged in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1009. Johnson, William H. 20; laborer; born in Geneva, New York; 5'11½"; mulatto; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Jan. 12, 1864, appointed Corporal; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Dec. 1864, detailed as Sergeant Major, Third Battalion; Oct. 2, 1865, discharged in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1010. Johnson, William H. 28; farmer; born in Delaware; 5'5½"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, discharged in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1011. Johnson, William H. Mar. 9, 1865, enrolled; recruited for Co. B; name not found on rolls of regiment or in War Dept., Washington, DC.
1012. Johnson, William L. 18; laborer; born in Georgetown, Washinton, DC; 5'6¾"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to inguinal hernia occurring.
1013. Jonas, Thomas 19; sailor; born in St. Vincent; 5'4"; Sept. 27, 1864; enrolled and mustered in as Private in Portland, Maine; credited to Portland—name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1014. Jones, Abraham 19; laborer; born in Flushing, New York; residence, New York; 5'5½"; dark mulatto; Sept. 9, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; April 5, 1864, died of remittent fever at Fort Esperanza, Matagorda Island, Texas.
1015. Jones, Albert Private, Field and Staff; Nov.–Dec. on muster roll at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; attached for muster under sentence of death awaiting the action of the US President; Jan.–Feb. 1865, on muster roll at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; Jan. 4, 1865, ordered to Co. A, by Special Order #4, HQ, Dept. of the Gulf; name not taken up on regiment rolls.
1016. Jones, Austin 25; farmer; born in Grand Gulf, Mississippi; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8½"; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, discharged in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1017. Jones, Benjamin 34; miller; born in New Jersey; 5'7"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island, Jan. 25, 1864, until April 11, 1864, when discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to phthisis pulmonalis.
1018. Jones, Benjamin G. – officer 22; born in Providence, Rhode Island; residence, Providence; Second Lieutenant; commissioned Dec. 5, 1863; appointed from Sergeant, Co. A, Fourth Rhode Island Volunteers; enlisted Sept. 5, 1861; absent with leave from Aug 1 until Sept. 10, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1019. Jones, Cato 25; waiter; born in Norfolk, North Carolina; 5'8"; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; charged with sleeping while on post; April 22, 1864, sentenced to be confined at Fort Jefferson, Florida, for a term of two years and loss of pay during term; released from confinement by War Dept., Special Order #659, Dec. 29, 1865; Jan. 27, 1866, discharge furnished.
1020. Jones, David 35; teamster; born in Pennsylvania; 5'7"; eyes, light; hair, light; light mulatto; Dec. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1021. Jones, David 29; mason, born in Canada; 6'2½"; Dec. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to chronic diarrhea.
1022. Jones, Eli M. 23; farmer; born in Princeton, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1023. Jones, George H. 27; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'3"; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1024. Jones, George W. 29; farmer; born in Jamaica, New York; residence, New York City; 5'9½"; Sept. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Aug. 23, 1864, died of congestive fever at Regimental Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1025. Jones, Jackson 33; farmer; born in South Hempstead, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; enlistment paper signed with mark; 5'7"; Oct. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Oct. 13, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1026. Jones, James Edward 33; farmer; born in Colbert, Maryland; 5'9"; mulatto; Nov. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 26, 1864, died of chronic diarrhea/dysentery at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1027. Jones, James F. 23; barber; born in Richmond, Indiana; 5'4½"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; detailed as Attendant/Ward Master in Regimental Hospital during the greater part of service; Nov. 30, 1864, died of consumption at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1028. Jones, John 22; farmer; born in Lancaster Co., Virginia; 5'7"; Oct. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1029. Jones, John 21; farmer; born in Nelson Co., Kentucky; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; sick in hospital on Dutch Island, Rhode Island from Jan. 18, 1864, until Mar. 26, 1864; returned to regiment and temporarily assigned to Co. I for transportation to Second Battalion in Louisiana; July 11, 1864, transferred to Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1030. Jones, John R. 18; barber; born in Oswego, New York; 5'4"; Dec. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1031. Jones, Joshua F. 28; farmer; born in Brooklyn, New Jersey; 5'6¾"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1032. Jones, Mervin 22; farmer; born in Flushing, New York; residence, New York; 5'10"; mulatto; Sept. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, Camp Parapet, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 2, 1864, until Oct. 3, 1864, when he died of scrofula.
1033. Jones, Oliver 18; farmer; born in Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; likely brother of Willis Jones, Co. E, residence, Ypsilanti, Michigan (1860 census); 5'5"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Mar. 8, 1865, appointed Corporal; Aug. 12, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1034. Jones, Pleasant 20; boatman; born in Richmond, Virginia; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died July 28, 1910, in Richmond, Virginia.
1035. Jones, Randolph 26; farmer; born in Freehold, New Jersey; residence, Pennington, New Jersey; recruited at Pennington by Lieutenant Ballou; 5'2"; Nov. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 5, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Feb. 5, 1863, appointed musician; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark Nov. 7, 1865.
1036. Jones, Robert 18; laborer; born in Fredericksburg, Virginia; 5'3¼"; Dec. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Robert Corscaden, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1037. Jones, Seth 21; laborer; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'3½"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1038. Jones, Thomas W. 29; farmer; born in Jamaica, New York; 5'7"; Oct. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Nov. 5, 1863, appointed Corporal; reduced to the ranks Aug. 22, 1864; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Dec. 20, 1864, until Jan. 1865; June 12, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1039. Jones, Thornton 23; farmer; born in Virginia; 5'7"; mulatto; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; sick in general Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 20, 1864, until Dec. 5, 1864, when returned to duty; May 5, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana due to hypertrophy and valvular diseases of heart.
1040. Jones, William 40; laborer; born in Havre de Grace, Maryland; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Sept. 28, 1864, died of fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1041. Jones, William 21; farmer; born in Dover, Pennsylvania; 5'6"; mulatto; Nov. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; charged with neglect of duty, allowing prisoners in his charge to become intoxicated at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, May 26, 1865; June 29, 1865, sentenced to close confinement and fed bread and water for seven days and forfeit of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1042. Jones, William A. 21; farmer; born in Maryland; 5'7½"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1043. Jones, William H. 32; laborer; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'10"; dark mulatto; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Aug. 19, 1863, appointed Corporal; Aug. 31, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant; July 8, 1865, detailed as Clerk of Military Commission convened in Thibodeaux, Louisiana, by Special Order #166, HQ, District of Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1044. Jones, William H. 27; waiter; born in Maryland; 5'8"; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; June 15, 1864, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1045. Jones, William H. 18; hostler; born in Ohio; 5'6"; Dec. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1046. Jones, Willis 20; farmer; born in Richmond Co., North Carolina, son of William R. and Lucy Ann; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Ypsilanti, Michigan (1860 census); 5'5"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 5, 1863, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; June 21, 1864, died at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana, having been accidentally shot by the guard June 20, 1864; effects given to brother, Oliver Jones.
1047. Jordan, John H. 22; coachman; born in New York, New York City; 5'9½"; complexion, light; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Corporal; July 14, 1864, detailed as post mail carrier by Special Order #42, HQ, Fort Jackson and St. Philip, Louisiana; Nov.

- 1, 1864, appointed Sergeant by Special Order #29, HQ, Fort Jackson; June 1, 1865, appointed First Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1048. Joseph, Phillip 19; sailor; born in St. Vincent; 5'9"; Sept. 27, 1864, enrolled and mustered in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal; credited to quota of Portland; enlistment paper signed with mark; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1049. Kane, Alfred 19; servant; born in Fairfax Co., Virginia; 5'4½"; mulatto; Nov. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1050. Kell, Henry 22; farmer; born in Delaware, Pennsylvania; 5'9½"; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1051. Keller, John 36; farmer; born in Richmond, Virginia; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6½"; Nov. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; June 30, 1864, died of consumption at hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1052. Kelly, Archy 29; laborer; born in Campbell Co., Virginia; 5'5¾"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 9, 1864, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. L; July 1864, deserted at Fort Banks, Louisiana.
1053. Kelley, George 23; butcher; born in New York, New York City; 5'10"; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Jan.–Mar. 1864, detailed in Quartermaster Dept.; April 25, 1864, sentenced by general court-martial for inciting mutiny and confined to hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Florida, for ten years, commuted to remainder of enlistment by General Order #41, HQ, XIII Army Corps, Matagorda Island, Texas; released by special order dated Feb. 23, 1866; discharged furnished with remark "without pay or allowances."
1054. Kelley, George D. 25; laborer; born in Farmington, Connecticut; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; eyes, light; complexion, light; Oct. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 25, 1863, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Jan. 9, 1864, appointed First Sergeant; Nov. 28, 1864, applied to appear before examining board for commission in regiments of colored volunteer infantry organizing in city of New Orleans approved with endorsement of Captain Charles C. Cragin, Co. F; determination not identified; July 14, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1055. Kellman, James H. 21; farmer; born in Schoharie, New York; 5'6½"; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Mar. 15, 1863, died of dysentery at Battalion Hospital, English Turn, Louisiana.
1056. Kenny, John 18; laborer; born in Richmond, Virginia; 5'5½"; Dec. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Mar. 17, 1864, died of consumption at Regimental Hospital, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1057. Kenney, William 35; farmer; born in Virginia (enlistment paper); Pennsylvania also noted; 5'6"; Dec. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Aug. 1864, detailed in Commissary Dept.; Sept. 1864, detailed in Quartermaster Dept.; Oct. 25, 1864, died of malaria/remittent fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1058. Kenyon, Nelson – officer 41; born in Connecticut; residence, Rhode Island; Dec. 7, 1863, commissioned Captain; Oct. 10, 1863, re-mustered to date; in command of Second Battalion from Jan. 21, 1864, until July 1864; Nov. 7, 1864, detached by order as Provost Marshal of Iberville, Louisiana; Dec. 8, 1864, relieved from duty; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; previous service with Fourth Rhode Island Volunteers; enlisted Oct. 2, 1861; engaged at the Battle of Roanoke, New Berne and Fort Macon.
1059. Kibby, James 28; waiter; born in Kentucky; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Indianapolis, Indiana; recruited at Indianapolis by High Warden; 5'8"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed on extra duty as Artificer by Special Order #15, Mar. 27, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana. Petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. session 1866, signed Nov. 4, 1865.
1060. King, Anthony 27; laborer; born in Norfolk, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9½"; complexion, light; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G;

detailed as Provost Guard from Mar. 28, 1864, until May 1864; Aug. 6, 1864, taken prisoner and shot/murdered by the enemy in Indian Village while on picket duty in Plaquemine, Louisiana.

1061. King, Cornelius 18; farmer; born in Jackson Co., Louisiana; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; Sept. 26, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; detailed as Musician; June 29, 1864, died of consumption at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1062. King, George 27; laborer; born in New York, New York; 5'7½"; Aug. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mar; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1063. King, George 32; farmer; born in Newtown, Long Island, New York; 5'6"; Sept. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for a term of three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Aug. 22, 1864, appointed Corporal by order of Major Richard G. Shaw; Mar. 22, 1865, granted furlough for seven days and June 13, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; June 19, 1865, appointed Sergeant by General Order #28, Regt. HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1064. King, Randall 22; laborer; single; born in Newport, Rhode Island; not enumerated 1850, 1860, and 1865 census; Randall King born in 1841, Virginia, residence, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, noted in 1880 census with wife, Charlotte, and children; 5'8"; mulatto; Aug. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; detailed as Hospital Steward from Dec. 1863, until Mar. 1864 and again from July 1863, until Jan. 1865; charged with conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline and confined to hard labor for three months and forfeit of pay by General Order #29, HQ, XIII Army Corps, April 7, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Randall King, born in Maryland, 1843, died Feb. 2, 1899, cancer of the tongue at 1322 Bainbridge Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, age 56; burial Feb. 7, 1899, Philadelphia National Cemetery, East Oak Lane; Section G; site 491.
1065. King, Stephen 27; farmer; born in, Frederick Co., Maryland; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; death record notes Maine as the place of birth, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth; residence, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (1870 census); 5'7"; Nov. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28, 1864, until May 1864; Dec. 19, 1864, appointed Corporal by General Order #43, Regt. HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died of chronic nephritis, Nov. 28, 1911, on 1237 Rodman Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, age 74; burial at National Cemetery, West Oak Lane, Philadelphia.
1066. Kline, Charles - officer Reported as acting under State commission or appointment as Second Lieutenant, Co. E, Dec. 18, 1863; rejected by Examining Board and dropped from the rolls, Jan. 18, 1864; previous service with the Second and Third Rhode Island Cavalry.
1067. Kingsley, James Henry 22; hostler; born in New York, May 3, 1841; residence, New York; 5'8½"; Sept. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 23, 1863, appointed Corporal; Mar. 3, 1864, reduced to the ranks; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; enlisted as Henry Kingsley; died June 13, 1913, Queens, New York; residence, 119 13th Street, College, Point, New York; birthplace noted as Long Island, New York.
1068. Knox, Samuel 20; laborer; born in Drummondtown, Virginia; residence, Connecticut; 5'7½"; Aug. 8, 1863, drafted in New Haven, Second District, Connecticut for three years; Sept. 12, 1863, on muster roll as New Haven; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1069. Labiel, William H. 20; musician; born in New York; 5'8½"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Corporal; May 1, 1864, reduced to the ranks by regimental court-martial; Aug. 4, 1864, died of diarrhea at Corps d'Afrique US General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, where he had been admitted July 20, 1864; burial in New Orleans.
1070. Lacey, Charles 21; fireman; born in Ohio; 5'7"; Jan. 1, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1071. Lairs, John 33; laborer; born in Kentucky; 5'11"; recruited by Colonel Condy at Jeffersonville, Indiana; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for a term of three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; June 23, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; noted as John Lisle, Mar. 1864, statement recorded in the *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, Jan. Session, 1866, p. 70.
1072. Lake, Benjamin – officer Second Lieutenant; reported for Dec. 1863 as acting by State authority; Jan. 1864, rejected by Examining Board—no further record.

1073. Lambert, Andrew 19; farmer; born in Delaware; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence possibly Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'9"; Nov. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for a term of three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Aug. 5, 1864, died of typhoid fever in Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1074. Lambert, William 36; farmer; born in Hartford, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; Jan. 12, 1865, enrolled by Captain William E. Hamlin, Provost Marshal in Providence, Rhode Island, for a term of one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 10, 1865, discharged in New Haven, Connecticut, having been rejected by the Board of Inspection due to debility, deformity of the foot; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1075. Lamott, Major Alexander 32; butcher/late mariner; married (2nd) to Martha A. Barnett of Providence, Rhode Island, Oct. 16, 1863; born in Newbern, North Carolina (enlistment paper), son of Frank; birthplace, Baltimore, Maryland (marriage record/1865 census); 5'9"; noted in 1865 census as Maryland; mulatto; residence, Ward 6, Providence, Rhode Island (1863-1867); Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863 mustered in, Co. B; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Corporal; Dec. 9, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Sept. 28, 1864, granted furlough for four days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 6, 1864, detailed by Special Order #73, Regt. HQ, to proceed aboard steamer *Colonel Colburn* to New Orleans with mail and dispatches; Oct. 23, 1865, mustered out at DeCamp Hospital, New York City Harbor, to date from Oct. 2, 1865; residence, Brooklyn, New York (1860s to 1890s); Invalid pension filed Nov. 1882; widow pension, Nancy Lamott, filed Nov. 2, 1899; died Oct. 26, 1899, in Brooklyn, age 74; son of Frank and Caroline; burial at Brooklyn, Evergreens Cemetery.
1076. Lampkins, James 19; farmer; born in New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7½"; Oct. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 23, 1864, detailed to drive mule team in place of teamer, excused from duty by doctor; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1077. Lampkins, John 24; farmer; born in Gloucester, New Jersey; 6'1"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Centre Township, Camden, New Jersey (1860 census); Oct. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Sept. 20, 1914, at Hampton City, Virginia, age 75; burial at Hampton National Cemetery, Hampton City, Virginia, Section A-P, Site 10639.
1078. Lane, John B. 19; coachman; married; wife, Susan C. Freeman, born in Boston, Massachusetts, married in Providence, Rhode Island, Sept. 10, 1862; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; son of Anthony and Letitia; residence, 93 Williams, Street, Providence, Rhode Island (1865 census); 5'6½"; Aug. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; June 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; April 15, 1864, charged with mutinous conduct and reduced to the ranks by general court-martial by General Order #24, HQ, XIII Army Corps; confined to hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Dry Tortugas, Florida for ten years with loss of pay; sentence commuted to imprisonment during remainder of term of enlistment; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; discharged from confinement at Fort Jefferson Jan. 27, 1866, by Special Order #36, War Dept; son, John Ambrose, born in Providence, Nov. 22, 1862; son, Charles, born in Providence, Feb. 29, 1864; son, James Augustus, born in Providence, Feb. 15, 1867; daughter, Mary Letitia Francis, born in Providence, Nov. 28, 1871; son, Thomas Freeman, born on Pleasant View Avenue, Providence, Dec. 24, 1872; son, Alonzo Christopher, born at Pleasant View Ave., Dec. 19, 1874; residence, Providence, noted in the 1870, 1880, and 1885 census; no record family post 1885; son, John A., noted as having removed to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1886 Providence directory.
1079. Lansing, William H. 21; farmer; born in Friers Bush, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1080. Lanson, Isaiah 40; hostler; born in New Haven, Connecticut; 5'4½"; Sept. 5, 1863, drafted in New Haven, Second District, Connecticut; Oct. 8, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Aug. 4, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1081. Larkins, Adam 21; laborer; born in Schoharie, New York; 5'5¾"; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Mar. 27, 1864, appointed Corporal; Sept. 11, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, due to incipient phthisis.
1082. Larkins, Jack/John 30; laborer; born in Missouri; 5'6"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with being absent without leave, Jan. 14, 1865, at Camp Parapet, Louisiana; no record of trial or punishment; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1083. Latham, Wiley 20; farmer; born in New Jersey; residence, Mount Holley, Burlington Co., New Jersey; 5'8"; recruited in Mount Holley by Jack Halyard; Dec. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with being absent without leave Nov. 6, 1864, from Camp Parapet; Nov. 30, 1864, sentenced to forfeit pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New

- Orleans, Louisiana; petition to General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. Session, 1866; signed with mark, Nov. 6, 1865.
1084. Latten, Charles H. 18; farmer; born in New York, New York City; 5'5"; Sept. 27, 1864, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal for three years; credited to Sanford, Maine; name not taken up on the regiment's rolls.
1085. Latz, Lewis 25; hostler; St. Mary, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Sept. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Joseph C. Whiting, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; June 1, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1086. Lavender, Benjamin 25; steward; born in Albany, New York; residence, Oswego, New York; 5'4½"; recruited in Oswego, New York, by Captain Brown; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Jan. 25, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to the Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. Session, 1866, signed Dec. 28, 1865.
1087. Levine, Jacob 19; coachman; born in Newburg, New York; 5'3½"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; April 21, 1864, sentenced by general court-martial for disobedience of orders and theft; confined to hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Florida, for three years with forfeit of pay during sentence by General Order #39, HQ, XIII Army Corps, Matagorda Island, Texas; discharge furnished and released from confinement by Special Order #25, War Dept., Jan. 19, 1866.
1088. Lawrence, James 24; barber; born in New York, New York City; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; light mulatto; Oct. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; detailed as Provost Guard from Mar. 27, 1864, until April 1864; July 18, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1089. Lawrence, John 27; carpenter; born in Charleston, South Carolina; 5'9"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Sept. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; detailed in Quartermaster Dept. from Sept. 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1090. Laws, Leven 42; farmer; born in Laurel, Delaware; 5'9"; Mar. 31, 1864, enrolled in Lewiston, Second District, Maine, by J. S. Baker, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; June 17, 1864, on muster roll in Portland, Maine; June 24, 1864, mustered in as Private; June 24, 1864, on muster roll on Hart Island, New York City Harbor; Assigned to Co. A, by Special Order #39, Regt. HQ, July 20, 1864; Sept. 13, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1091. Leavitt, Herbert D. – officer 19; born in Massachusetts; residence, New Hampshire; Second Lieutenant, Co. E; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; Dec. 14, 1863, commissioned; Dec. 22, 1863, mustered in; appointed from service as a Sergeant, Co. H, in the Fifth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery; Jan. 19, 1864, transferred from Co. K; Oct. 22, 1864, detached by order as Acting Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Maj. Gen. Stephen A. Hurlbut until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out.
1092. LeCompt/LeCount, Jas. Cornelius 26; teamer; married, wife, Emma Elizabeth, born in Connecticut; born in New Castle, Delaware; son of Daniel and Eliza Ann; residence Knightsville, Cranston, Rhode Island (1860 census); residence 26 C Street, Ward 6, Providence, Rhode Island (1865 census); mulatto; eyes, dark hazel; 5'9½"; Aug. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 5, 1864, sentenced to be confined to hard labor for three months and forfeit of pay during for conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline by General Order #28, HQ, XIII Army Corps; imprisonment portion of sentence commuted; Sept. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; wife, Emma E., daughter of Henry and Anna Gardner, died of burns from broken kerosene lamp at 69 Dahlia Street, Providence, Sept. 25, 1877, age 36; remarried Harriet Ann (Adams) Wilson, age 31, born in Clark Co., Virginia, in Providence, May 15, 1882; died of arteriosclerosis and cerebral hemorrhage, April 27, 1923, 9 Halton Street, Providence, age 86; burial at Oakland Cemetery.
1093. Lee, Abraham 29; laborer; born in Middleburg, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 6'1"; recruited in Hamilton, Canada West, by Mr. Hale; Oct. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Co. G; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; charged with sleeping while posted as a sentry at magazine in fort near Plaquemine, Louisiana, Jan. 1, 1865; Mar. 11, 1865, sentenced by General Order #37 to be confined to hard labor for six months and forfeit of ten dollars of monthly pay during a period at Fort Jefferson, Florida; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to the Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. Session 1866; signed with mark, Jan. 16, 1866.
1094. Lee, Adam 20; laborer; born in Alexandria, Virginia; 5'7½"; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1095. Lee, Augustus 19; cook; born in New York, New York City; 5'6"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 21 and June 22, 1864, tried by regimental court-martials and sentenced to be confined to hard labor for thirty days with loss of pay for one month at Fort Esperanza, Texas, for assault with intent to maim, and being absent without leave; June 1, 1865, appointed Corporal; Aug. 3, 1865, reduced to the ranks by garrison court-martial and forfeit of pay for one month for being absent without leave and disobedience of orders, July 7, 1865, near Fort Brashear, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1096. Lee, Charles H. 27; farmer; born in New Silver Lake, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'11³/₄"; Oct. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1097. Lee, George Washington 21; waiter; born in Plymouth, North Carolina; 5'7³/₄"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Feb. 18, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1098. Lee, Henry 44; hostler; born in Shenandoah, Virginia; 5'7¹/₂"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; May – June 1864, on daily duty as Carpenter at work on parapet and fort; Oct. 2, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1099. Lee, Hezekiah 28; laborer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; residence, Baltimore; 5'7¹/₂"; Co. L; recruited in Baltimore by Lieutenant England; Dec. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. session 1866, signed in Baltimore, Nov. 29, 1865; residence, 25 Saratoga Street.
1100. Lee, Isaac 19; boatman; born in Pennsylvania; 5'6¹/₂"; mulatto; Dec. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1101. Lee, James 22; laborer; born in Maryland; 5'5"; Mar. 3, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private, Co. F; joined the company as recruit April 14, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1102. Lee, John 42; farmer; born in Elmira, New York; 5'9"; mulatto; Nov. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 28 to Dec. 31, 1863, daily duty as Company Cook; absent sick in hospital at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, from May 8, 1864, until July 1864; sick in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 20, 1864, until Aug. 1864; Nov. 3, 1864, died of disease not specified in Barracks, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1103. Lee, John W. 23; waiter; born in Smithboro, New York; 5'6"; mulatto; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Dec. 10, 1864, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Dec. 10, 1864, died of phthisis pulmonalis at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1104. Lee, Thomas 25; laborer; born in New Orleans, Louisiana; 5'3³/₄"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, in Portland, Maine, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to quota of Portland; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1105. Lee, William 23; farmer; born in Washington, DC; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8¹/₄"; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Nov. 28, 1863, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1106. Lee, William A. 27; joiner; born in South Carolina; 5'6"; mulatto; Jan. 19, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Mar. to April and Sept. 1864, on extra duty as Regimental Carpenter; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1107. Lemon, John H. 21; laborer; born in Georgetown, Washington, DC; residence, Georgetown; 5'9"; recruited in Washington, DC, by Sergeant Davidson; Dec. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; June 1864, on detached service at Post HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to the Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. Session 1866, Dec. 19, 1865, in Washington, DC.
1108. Lenison, Philip 21; porter; born in Syracuse, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; Oct. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Feb. 9, 1864, died of putrid sore throat/diphtheria at English Turn, Louisiana.

1109. Lent, Charles 35; laborer; born New York, New York; 5'5"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 5, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1110. Leonard, Joseph 31; mallster; born in Jefferson Co., New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; eyes, gray; light mulatto; Oct. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 25, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Jan. 9, 1864, reduced to ranks by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Jan. 2, 1865, appointed Corporal no order given for the original appointment and reduction; Corporal by General Order #2, Regt. HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1111. Leonard, Simon A. 18; farmer; born in Jefferson, Co., New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; eyes, brown; hair, mouse-colored; light mulatto; Oct. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1112. Lewis, Aaron 31; engineer; born in Plainfield, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4"; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 25, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; on detached service as Regt. Quartermaster's Clerk on Dutch Island, Rhode Island, and Camp Parapet, Louisiana, from Dec. 19, 1863, until Aug. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1113. Lewis, Charles J. 23; barber; born in Salina, New York; 5'4"; mulatto; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to injury to/paralysis of right hand.
1114. Lewis, Edward 28; salt maker; born in New Jersey; 5'4¼"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1115. Lewis, James 29; barber; born in Nashville, Tennessee; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10½"; Oct. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Feb. 13, 1864, appointed Artificer; reduced to ranks, May 9, 1864; May 25, 1864, tried before a general court-martial convened in Plaquemine, Louisiana and acquitted; Sept. 19, 1865 sent to Rhode Island sick aboard transport; Oct. 24, 1865, discharged at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
1116. Lewis, Jesse 25; cook; born in New York, New York; 5'4"; mulatto; Nov. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Dec. 7, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1117. Lewis, John 23; laborer; born in Schoharie, New York; 5'6"; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1118. Lewis, Robert 20; hostler; born in Smyrna, Delaware; residence, Newville, Pennsylvania; recruited at Newville, Pennsylvania; 5'5 ½"; Co. I; residence, Newville; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 28 to Dec. 31, 1863, on daily duty as Wagoner; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty payments, Jan. session, 1866, dated Nov. 8, 1865.
1119. Lincoln, William 25; boatman; born in Geneva, New York; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10"; complexion, light; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Dec. 30, 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1120. Linden, Robert 19; servant; born in Macon, Georgia; 5'9½"; Nov. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; July 31, 1865, arrested by Provost Guard in Carrollton, Louisiana, for being absent without leave from Camp Parapet, Louisiana; Aug. 5, 1865, sentenced to forfeit twelve dollars of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1121. Lindsey, James H. 31; laborer; born in Virginia; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'11"; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1122. Lindsey, William Henry 23; teamster/coachman, single; born in Pennsylvania; son of William and Harriet; residence, Knightsville, Cranston, Rhode Island (1860 census); residence, 16 Waterman, Providence, Rhode Island (1862 directory); rear 398 North Main Street,

- Providence (1863–1865 directories); 5'5"; Jan 10, 1865, enrolled for service, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for one year; mustered in as Private, Co. C; Mar. 3, 1865, joined Company; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 20, 1870, married Lucy Temor in Providence; no record of children born or residence after 1870.
1123. Linsey, Charles E. 18; laborer; born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; 5'2¼"; Aug. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; rejected by Captain Silvey; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1124. Lippitt, George 25; farmer; married; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; residence, North Kingstown, Rhode Island; 5'9"; mulatto; July 8, 1863, drafted, Second District, Rhode Island; Aug. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; charged with conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; April 7, 1864, sentenced to be confined to hard labor for three months with forfeit of pay during time by General Order #29, HQ, XIII Army Corps; George Lippitt, age 19, farmer, born in North Kingstown, son of Aaron, married Elizabeth Rodman, daughter of Timothy, age 18, in North Kingstown, July 25, 1855; Aug. 8, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Regimental Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1125. Livingston, Oscar R. – officer born in Northfield, Vermont; residence, Northfield; Captain, Co. K; enrolled in New Orleans, Louisiana; May 25, 1864, commissioned; Aug. 6, 1864, mustered in; appointed from Private, Co. B, Fifth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery; first served with Fortieth New York Volunteers as a Private and with the Thirty-Fifth Massachusetts as Second Lieutenant, granted leave of absence for twenty days from Oct. 29, 1864; same extended 20 days; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out.
1126. Livingston, William 26; farmer; born in Belvedere, New Jersey; 5'9½"; mulatto; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1127. Logan, Albert 26; farmer; born in Glasgow, Kentucky; 5'9"; mulatto; Nov. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1128. Loucks, John A. 23; farmer; born in New York; 5'7½"; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; May 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; absent sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 20, 1864, until Sept. 6, 1864, when he died of chronic diarrhea; burial in New Orleans.
1129. Low, Charles H. 22; seaman; born in Washington, DC; 5'4½"; mulatto; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Aug. 20, 1863, appointed Corporal; Aug. 31, 1863, reduced to the ranks for being absent without leave; Aug. 3, 1865, sentenced to twenty-five days hard labor and forfeit of pay for one month for assault/drawing knife and striking Private James Archer in Brashear City, July 19, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1130. Lowe, Ishmael R. 28; farmer; single; born in Warwick, Rhode Island; son of John and Sarah; residence, Pawtuxet, Warwick, Rhode Island (1850 and 1860 census); 5'7"; mulatto; drafted Second District, Rhode Island; Aug. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Corporal; Dec. 13, 1863, reduced to the ranks; sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from May 25, 1864, until June 21, 1864, when he died of syphilis, age 29y, 3m; death record filed in Warwick notes cause of death as consumption, birthplace, Providence; burial in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1131. Loyd, Charles 43; laborer; born in New York, New York City; residence, New York; 5'6½"; Sept. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1132. Lucas, James 21; farmer; born in Jeffersonville, Indiana; 5'6½"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Feb. 10, 1863, died of apoplexy in quarters at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1133. Lucas, James 36; painter; born in Maryland, Fredericksburg; 5'6"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; June 29, 1865, charged with being absent without pass; sentenced to forfeit five dollars of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1134. Lucas, Philip 43; laborer; born in Virginia; 5'11"; Jan. 19, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1135. Lucas, Thomas 24; carpenter; born in Washington, DC; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; Aug. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Dec. 13, 1863, appointed Corporal; Feb. 16, 1865, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1136. Lucas, William H. 20; laborer; born in Corning, New York; 5'4"; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; April 19, 1864, reduced to the ranks by order of Lieutenant Colonel Viall for disorderly conduct and general worthlessness; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1137. Lucus, John 30; farmer; born in Cedar Mountain, Virginia; 5'7"; Jan. 2, 1864, enrolled in Augusta, Maine, for three years; credited to Warren, Maine; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 14, 1864, on muster roll at Augusta; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1138. Lunn, Amos A. 30; farmer; born in Crawford, New York; residence, New York; 5'9½"; mulatto; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; charged with breaking into storehouse at Fort Jackson and attempted theft of flour, Sept. 8, 1864; no record of subsequent trial or punishment; court-martial ordered Oct. 18, 1864; Oct. 21, 1864, died of acute diarrhea at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1139. Lyons, Joseph 25; laborer; born in New York, New York; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Sept. 28, 1864, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans; Oct. 14, 1864, charged with being absent without leave, reported as deserter; released from confinement by order of Major Joseph J. Comstock; no record of trial; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1140. Lyons, Silas 19; laborer; born in New York, New York; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6½"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; sentenced by general court-martial April 7, 1864, for conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; confined to hard labor at Fort Esperanza, Texas, for three months and forfeit of pay during sentence; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1141. Lyons, William 28; laborer; born in Virginia; residence, possibly Ohio, Cincinnati, area; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 29, 1863, appointed First Sergeant; Sept. 4, 1865, awaiting trial by general court-martial at the office of Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, sentenced to forfeit pay for one month for disobedience of orders at Camp Parapet, Aug. 26, 1865; sentence disapproved and returned to duty; Nov. 2, 1865, mustered out in Providence, Rhode Island, to date from Oct. 2, 1865; testimony given, *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, 1866, pp. 188–190.
1142. Lyons, William P. 35; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'9¼"; mulatto; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Corporal; Jan. 9, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Aug. 25, 1864, reduced to the ranks for incompetency by General Order #33, Regt. HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1143. Macgill/McGill, William M. 26; farmer; born in Clark's Co., Virginia; 5'10"; Dec. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Feb. 9, 1865, died of consumption at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1144. Mackey, George 25; teamer; born in Norfolk, Virginia; 5'9"; Nov. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1145. Madison, James 37; laborer; married; born in Albany, New York; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, noted in error; not confirmed through available sources; 5'8"; August 13, 1863, enrolled, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, in Providence for three years; August 18, 1863, mustered in as a Private in Co. A; April 9, 1864, charged with "behavior that was bad for military discipline" and ordered to hard labor for three months without pay; October 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died of consumption on March 22, 1880, at the corner of Clayton Street and Kane Street in Providence.
1146. Magruder, John F. 23; teamster; born Washington, DC; 5'11"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; June 1864, detailed in Ordnance Dept.; July 6, 1864, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1147. Mahoney, George 28; carpenter; married; wife, Ann Elizabeth Gardner; born in Charles Co., Maryland, son of John and Henrietta; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, noted in error; not confirmed through available sources; 6'; residence, Newport, Rhode Island, 1866; Aug. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Artificer; Sept. 1864, Acting Battalion Commissary Sergeant; Oct. 1864, detailed in Quartermaster Dept. until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; children born in Newport 1866–1878; died of heat prostration at 10 Prison Street, Newport, July 25, 1889.
1148. Mandeville, William 19; farmer; born in Newark, New Jersey; 5'7½"; mulatto; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1149. Mann, Elias 38; laborer; born in Rockman, New Jersey; 5'7"; mulatto; Nov. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1150. Mann, Stephen 19; laborer; born in Whitesboro, New York; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; enlistment paper signed with mark; 5'4"; Oct. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; June 24, 1864, died of typhoid fever in hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1151. Mann, William H. 21; farmer; born in Steuben Co., New York; 6'; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; June 1864, on daily duty as Color Bearer; Aug. 1, 1864, died of intermittent fever/congestion of lungs at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1152. Manning, Miller 38; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'7½"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; June 1864, detailed in Commissary Department; Aug. 4, 1865, detailed for daily duty in Post Bakery; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1153. Mark, William 19; farmer; born in New York; 5'11½"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 17, 1865, mustered out in New York, New York City.
1154. Markey, Gabriel Private, Co. C; appears on a descriptive list of deserters Aug. 31, 1865; deserted in Memphis, Tennessee, Aug. 25, 1865; name not found on Co. C and regiment muster rolls.
1155. Marshall, John 27; farmer; born in North Carolina; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4½"; Nov. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Feb. 6, 1864, deserted in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1156. Martin, John 23; farmer; born in Bourbon Co., Kentucky; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10"; Oct. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Dec. 27, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to inguinal hernia, inflammation of kidneys.
1157. Martin, Richard 19; sailor; born in Antigua, West Indies; 5'8"; Jan. 22, 1864, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, for three years; presented by Alexander T. Haskell; credited to Portland, Maine; enlistment paper signed with mark; name not taken up on the rolls of the regiment.
1158. Martin, Thomas 19; waiter; born in New York, New York City; 5'3"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 12, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 12, 1864, died of malaria typhoid fever/congestive fever at Regimental Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1159. Mason, Henry 21; farmer; born in Rockingham, North Carolina; 5'7¾"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Nov. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Dec. 18, 1863, appointed Corporal; Sept. 18, 1864, died at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1160. Mason, Isaac 36; farmer; born in Warwick, New York; 5'11"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. C; May 16, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Battalion Hospital, Matagorda Island, Texas.
1161. Mason, Pardon – officer 34; born in Rhode Island; residence, Rhode Island; Second Lieutenant, Co. K; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; Feb. 4, 1864, commissioned; Feb. 13, 1864, mustered in; Acting Regimental Adjutant from April 24 to May 1864; absent sick from May 22, 1864, until June 1864; July 21, 1864, ordered on duty as Acting Battalion Quartermaster; Oct. 30, 1864, relieved from duty by order; Nov. 3, 1864, again ordered on special duty as Acting Battalion Quartermaster and so borne until Jan. 1865; May 15, 1865, honorably discharged; previously served with First Rhode Island Detached Militia as private and Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery as captain.
1162. Mason, Samuel 20; farmer; single; born in Hartford, Connecticut; residence, Woodstock, Connecticut (1860 census, age 17); residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10½"; Oct. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Aug. 6, 1864, taken prisoner and murdered by the enemy at Indian Village while on picket duty in Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1163. Mason, Samuel 29; farmer; born in Chester, Kentucky; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 6'½"; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Nov. 23, 1863, appointed

- Sergeant; Dec. 1863, absent with leave on pass; Sept. 15, 1864, died of dysentery at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1164. Mason, Thomas 20; farmer; born in Marysville, Kentucky; Co. H; residence, Cincinnati, Ohio; recruited in Indianapolis, Indiana, by H. C. Conde; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session 1866, signed with mark Nov. 4, 1865.
1165. Mathews, Esau 20; laborer; born in Charlotte Co., Virginia; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4½"; Sept. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; April 22, 1864, under General Order #40, sentenced by general court-martial for disobedience of orders and confined to hard labor for thirty days and forfeit of pay during sentence; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1166. Maxwell, Henry T. 18; farmer; born in Machias, Maine; 5'4"; Feb. 22, 1864, enrolled in Machias, Maine, by Captain A. D. Bean, Provost Marshal, Fifth District, Maine, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 26, 1864, mustered in as Private; credited to Machias, Maine; Feb. 29, 1864, on muster roll as Belfast, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
1167. Maxwell, Thomas 25; farmer; born in Hartford Co., Maryland; 5'8"; Oct. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Mar.–April 1864, on daily duty as Cook; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1168. May, Jeremiah 24; waiter; born in Cornwall, Connecticut; 6'1"; residence, Connecticut; July 28, 1863, drafted, Third District, Connecticut; Aug. 22, 1863, on muster roll at New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1169. McBride, James 20; coachman; born in Wallkill, New York; 5'5"; Sept. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1170. McCarty, Henry 17; single; shoemaker; born in Providence, Rhode Island; son of John and Jane; residence, Cranston, Rhode Island (1860 census); 5'4"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Feb. 23, 1865, enrolled in Providence, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private, Co. F; May 27, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; joined the company as recruit, April 14, 1865; May 20, 1865, died of inflammation of the bowels at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1171. McClow, Abner 23; laborer; born in Bordentown, New Jersey; 5'6"; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1172. McClow, James 30; waiter; born in Burlington Co. New Jersey; 5'5"; eyes, hazel; complexion, light; Sept. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private, Co. E; Feb. 24, 1864, died of putrid sore throat at Battalion Hospital, English Turn, Louisiana.
1173. McCorney, Horace – officer 36; born in Spencer, Massachusetts; residence, Massachusetts; First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Field and Staff; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; Dec. 7, 1863, appointed and mustered in; Oct. 1864, serving with Second Battalion until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; previously served as Asst. Surgeon with the Twenty-Fifth Massachusetts Volunteers.
1174. McCoy, John 22; farmer; born in Dayton, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4½"; Oct. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1175. McDaniels, Richard 21; shoemaker; born in Washington, Ohio; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Aug. 5, 1865, detailed as Saddler in Quartermaster Dept.; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1176. McDonald, Patrick Ordnance Sergeant, Field and Staff; Mar. 22, 1865, reported for duty; Mar. 29, 1865, enrolled in New Orleans, Louisiana, for three years; appears on detachment muster roll at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, for March and April 1865; no record of mustering in; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1177. McDonald, William H. 26; printer; born in Rochester, New York; 5'7"; mulatto; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 15, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 11, 1864, appointed Corporal; detailed as Printer at HQ, Carrollton, District; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1178. McDonnell, Samuel 23; farmer; born in Hagerstown, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; June 14, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to debility from miasmatic disease complicated with enlargement of the hepatic gland.
1179. McFee, Andrew 30; farmer; born in New Ray, Virginia; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10"; residence, Elgin, Kane Co., Illinois; recruited at Chicago, Illinois, by William Green; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session 1866, signed with mark, Nov. 6, 1865.
1180. McGowan, Samuel – former slave 25; blacksmith; born in South Carolina; raised as a slave in South Carolina before the war; 5'5"; Dec. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; June 1864, on detached service at Post HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Mar. 1864, statement submitted in the *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, Jan. Session, 1866, p. 69.
1181. McGuinnis, Florence 20; farmer; born in Chester, New York; 5'5½"; Nov. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1182. McGuinnis, John 22; farmer; born in Chester, New York; 5'5½"; Nov. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1183. McIntyre, Henry M. 23; laborer; born in Belvedere, New Jersey; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Dec. 11, 1863, erroneously reported as deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island, having been absent on pass recruiting for Major James C. Engley; returned to Co., Jan. 14, 1864; Feb. 4, 1864, granted furlough for seven days in New Orleans; July 10, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Donaldsonville, Louisiana, due to accidental gunshot wound to hand while on guard duty.
1184. McIntyre, James 26; farmer; born in Germantown, New Jersey; 5'2"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Brooklyn, Windham Co. Connecticut; recruited at Germantown, New Jersey, by Hilliard Jackson; Nov. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session 1866, signed with mark in Brooklyn, Connecticut, Jan. 1, 1866.
1185. McKee, John 40; single; shoemaker; born in Illinois; residence, Providence, Rhode Island (John McKee, noted in 1865 city directory); not enumerated in the 1860, 1865, and 1870 census; no further Rhode Island references; 6'2"; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Mar.–April 1864, on extra duty as Artificer by Special Order #15; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Dec. 20, 1864, until Jan. 1865; June 14, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to inflammation lungs and heart.
1186. McKeel, Francis 22; sailor; born in New York, New York City; 5'4½"; Sept. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 4, 1863, appointed Sergeant Major by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Nov. 14, 1863, reduced to the ranks; Sept. 5, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1187. McKinnis, Robert 29; barber; born in Kingston Jamaica, West Indies Islands; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Webster City, Hamilton, Iowa (1870 census); 5'4"; Oct. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 25, 1863, appointed Corporal; Feb. 8, 1864, appointed Sergeant; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana from Mar. 28, 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1188. McLinn, Henry 26; laborer; married, wife, Maria (b. New Haven, Connecticut); born in North Carolina; 5'4"; residence, 71 Pond Street, Providence, Rhode Island, Oct. 27, 1865—death return of daughter, Henrietta, age 19 months; burial in Baltimore, Maryland; recruited in Buffalo, New York, by Captain Sisson; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Nov. 23, 1863, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant by order of Colonel J.H. Sypher; May and June absent in jail in Plaquemine, Louisiana, awaiting sentence of general court-martial; Aug. 26, 1864, sentenced for being absent without leave and riotous conduct, rape, theft, and confined to hard labor for six months and forfeit of pay during period; sentence disapproved as informal; ordered to be released and returned to duty; May 26, 1865, General Order #17, Regt. HQ, reduced him to the ranks due to his repeated absences without leave and disobedience of orders; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Nov. 6, 1865, petitioned the Rhode Island

General Assembly regarding bounty fraud; September 28, 1912, remarried Ann Maria Riley, the widow of Henry McLinn, Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored).

1189. McQuarter, Peter 22; laborer; born in New York; 5'10"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Dec. 29, 1864, appointed Corporal; Jan. 26, 1865, reduced to the ranks for disobedience of orders; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1190. McSpadden, Andrew 19; laborer; born in Dandridge, Tennessee; 5'5"; May 10, 1864, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal for three years; credited to Kennebunk, Maine; June 24, 1864, on muster roll on Hart Island, New York City Harbor; mustered in as Private; July 20, 1864, assigned to Co. A, by Special Order #39, Regt. HQ and joined the company at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1191. Mellix, Joseph P. 22; laborer; born in Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9½"; Nov. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Mar. 12, 1864, appointed Corporal by Special Order #23; May 12, 1864, appointed Sergeant by Special Order #26; Oct 11, 1864, reduced to the ranks; Dec. 19, 1864, appointed Corporal by order of Colonel J.H. Sypher; Aug. 23, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1192. Mercer, William 33; barber; born in Petersburg, Virginia; 5'9¾"; forwarded from Detroit, Michigan; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as private and assigned to Co. E; Mar. 27, 1864, appointed Sergeant; detailed as Acting Battalion Sergeant Major from Feb. 8, 1864, until Aug. 31, 1864, when appointed Sergeant Major and transferred to Non Commissioned Staff; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana, noted in the *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, 1866, p. 289.
1193. Merrick, John 19; waiter; single; born in Wilmington, North Carolina; residence, New York, New York City; 5'8"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; absent sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island, from Nov. 1, 1863, until Jan. 23, 1864, when he died of phthisis; burial Jan. 25, 1864, at Hospital, grave #95.
1194. Merritt, John 23; farmer; born in Harrison, New York; 5'4"; Nov. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 28, 1863, deserted from Camp Smith; returned Feb. 17, 1864; Mar. 30, 1864, deserted from Camp Bailey, Rhode Island.
1195. Metcalf, Joel – officer Captain, Co. D; born in Providence, Rhode Island; residence, Providence; Oct. 27, 1863, commissioned; re-mustered to date Sept. 22, 1863; detailed on general court-martial from Oct. 6, 1864, until Nov. 1864; on general court-martial in New Orleans, Louisiana, from Nov. 5, 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; previously served as First Sergeant, Tenth Rhode Island Volunteers; First Lieutenant and Captain with the Eleventh Rhode Island Volunteers.
1196. Middletown, Elijah J. 29; farmer; born in Delaware Co., Pennsylvania; 5'5"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Aug. 1864, detailed in Ordnance Dept. at Camp Parapet; Sept.–Dec. 1864, detailed as Assistant Ordnance Sergeant; Dec. 29, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1197. Miller, Austin 22; farmer; born in Haywood Co., Tennessee; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3"; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Dec. 28, 1864, charged with leaving post, disobedience of orders and theft from officer's mess; Dec. 24, 1864; tried by regimental court-martial under General Order #41, Fort Jackson, Louisiana, and sentenced to be kept in charge of the guard for fourteen days and clean officers sinks, forfeit of ten dollars of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Austin Miller, farmer, born 1845, Tennessee, residing in L'Anguille Township, Arkansas 1870.
1198. Miller, Benjamin 22; waiter; born in Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'7"; drafted, First District, Connecticut; Sept. 11, 1863, enrolled in Hartford, Connecticut, for three years; Oct. 8, 1863, on muster roll at New Haven, Connecticut; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1199. Miller, Benjamin 19; mason; born in Utica, New York; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'4¾"; Oct. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1200. Miller, Benjamin 18; farmer; born in Missouri; 5'6½"; Dec. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. L; July 21, 1865, died of remittent fever at Regiment Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1201. Miller, Floyd N. 38; laborer; married, wife, Susan E.; born in Middletown, New Jersey; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Wallkill, Orange Co., New York, noted in 1855 and 1860 census; 5'7"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three

- years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died April 9, 1907; burial at Wallkill Cemetery, Phillipsburg, Orange Co., New York.
1202. Miller, Jacob 28; hostler; born in Chatham, New York; 5'7"; dark mulatto; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; detailed in Quartermaster Dept. from Jan. 1864, until Mar. 1864 and again June 1864; Oct. 21, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
1203. Miller, James 18; laborer; born in Dover, Delaware; 5'6"; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1204. Miller, John N. 23; farmer; born in Orangetown, New York; 5'8"; Dec. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; May 5, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to severe rectal prolapse.
1205. Miller, John S. 20; laborer; born in Washington, DC; 5'2"; April 28, 1864, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, for three years; credited to Shapleigh, Maine; June 2, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. A; enlistment paper signed with mark; June 24, 1864, on muster roll on Hart Island, New York Harbor; July 20, 1864, joined company at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; noted in adjutant general's report as James Miller.
1206. Miller, Lewis H. 19; born in Amityville, New York; 5'5"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; detailed as Provost Guard from Mar. 28, 1864, until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1207. Miller, Peter 38; hostler; born in Montgomery, New York; 5'6"; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Corporal; Dec. 8, 1864, reduced to the ranks by order of Colonel J. H. Sypher for disobedience of orders and insulting superior officer; June 1, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1208. Miller, Sharp 23; farmer; married, wife, Sarah; daughter, Charlotte; born in Wallkill, New York; residence, Wallkill, New York (1855–1860)/Hamptonburgh, Orange Co., New York, (1870); residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1209. Miller, Townsend 34; farmer; born in Newtown, New York; residence, New York; 5'8"; Sept. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1210. Miller, William H. 24; coaster; born Rockland Co., New York; 5'11½"; Oct. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 25, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Feb. 15, 1865, reduced to the ranks by order of Colonel J.H. Sypher, General Order #3, Regt. HQ for repeated instances of intoxication; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1211. Mills, Charles 19; waiter; born in Lockport, New York; residence, Lockport, New York; 5'5"; complexion light; Dec. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Mar. 30, 1864, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island; Jan. 15, 1865, letter written to President Lincoln from Buffalo, New York, seeking pardon from desertion.
1212. Mills, Henry 20; waiter; born in Richmond, Virginia; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 21, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
1213. Mills, William 19; laborer; born in Pennsylvania; residence, Poughkeepsie, New York; 5'7"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; recruited in Buffalo, New York, by Captain Sisson; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Dec. 1, 1863, appointed Sergeant; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28, 1864, until Sept. 1864; Dec. 19, 1864, appointed First Sergeant; July 18, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session 1866, signed Nov. 7, 1865.
1214. Mills, William W. 28; farmer; born in Newburgh, New York; 5'8"; Nov. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; May 12, 1864, died of dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1215. Miltier, Solomon 20; laborer; born in Suffolk, Virginia; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8½"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 7, 1864, charged with conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; sentenced to be confined to hard labor at Fort Jefferson,

Florida for four months with forfeit of pay by General Order #29; June 4, 1864, died of pneumonia at Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; burial in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1216. Mitchell, George 21; engineer; born in New York, New York City; 5'4½"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island, from Nov. 1, 1863, until discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to secondary syphilis.
1217. Mitchell, George 41; farmer; born in Elizabeth City, North Carolina; 5'8½"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; detailed in Quartermaster Dept., Dec. 1863; detailed as Hospital Nurse, Jan. 1864; detailed as Acting Chaplain by Special Order #7; Feb. 21, 1864, appointed Acting Chaplain of Battalion by Special Order #9; May and June 1864, on daily duty as Company Cook; July 10, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Donaldsonville, Louisiana, due to epilepsy and rheumatism.
1218. Mix, Collins 22; farmer; born in Harrington, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'5½"; Aug. 29, 1863, drafted in New Haven, Second District, Connecticut; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; absent sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from Mar. 26, 1864, until May 20, 1863, when he died of scrofula.
1219. Mixon, William 18; farmer; born in Mt. Vernon, Indiana; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; eyes, gray; complexion, light; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1220. Monroe, Charles W. – officer 25; First Lieutenant; Co. K; born in Vermont; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; Feb. 23, 1864; commissioned; Mar. 8, 1864, mustered in; originally served in Co. M; April 16, 1864, transferred to Co. K; May 1864, on General Court-Martial by order; in command of company from April 30, 1865, until Sept. 14, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; previously served with the Fourth Rhode Island Volunteers.
1221. Monroe, John Henry 26; porter; married, wife, Margaret Ann Davis, married in Providence, Rhode Island, Aug. 27, 1857; father of two; born in Martha's Furnace, New Jersey; son of Henry and Phillis; residence, 193 Warners Lane, Providence, Rhode Island; 5'4½"; July 8, 1863, drafted, First District, Providence, Rhode Island; August 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence for three years; September 14, 1863, mustered as Private in Co. C; Dec. 13, 1863, appointed Sergeant; September 9, 1864, Special Order #10, HQ, reduced to the ranks; October 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; November 10, 1864, Special Order #30 countermanded the reduction order; October 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; May 21, 1909, died of valvular heart disease.
1222. Moody, Joseph 18; farmer; born in Connecticut; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; dark mulatto; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; absent sick from May 25, 1864, until May 31, 1864, died of acute diarrhea at Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana.
1223. Mooney, Simon M. C. 27; farmer; born in Cranston, Rhode Island, son of Isaac and Sarah; residence, North Providence (1865 census); 5'9"; eyes, dark hazel; mulatto; Aug. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; assigned initially to Co. A; transferred to Co. C—name not taken up on rolls of the regiment—no further record; Jan. 10, 1917, died at State Almshouse, Cranston, of arteriosclerosis and senility, age 91; burial at State Farm.
1224. Moore, Charles C. 18; gilder; born in Buffalo, New York; residence, New York; 5'3"; Sept. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Aug. 11, 1864, died of pneumonia in Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1225. Moor, Charles H. 27; hostler/groomsman; born in Rochester, New York; Dec. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 18, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; July 3, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 12, 1864, died of congestive chills at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1226. Moore, Francis 32; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'5"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 28, 1864, granted furlough for four days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1227. Moor, George 40; barber; born in Saratoga Co., New York; 5'7½"; mulatto; Jan. 13, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Sept. 24, 1864, died of congestion of the brain at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1228. Moore, Henry 24; shoemaker; born in Berkshire, Massachusetts; residence, Massachusetts; 5'2"; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 1864, detailed in Quartermaster Dept.; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1229. Moore, Henry J. 30; laborer; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'3½"; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1230. Moore, Isam 18; farmer; born in Aberdeen, Mississippi; residence, Mississippi, 1860; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7½"; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1231. Moore, James H. 44; waiter; born in New York, New York City; 5'7½"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 1, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Brashear City, Louisiana, due to back pain, general debility due to age.
1232. Moore, James P. 26; waiter; born in Rochester, New York; 5'10"; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Nov. 3, 1863, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1233. Moore, John 22; farmer; born in New York, New York City; residence, Providence, noted in error at the time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; recruited in Triangle, New York, by James Schumerhorn; Nov. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Mar. 16, 1864, appointed Corporal; June 1, 1865, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session 1866, signed in Brooklyn, Connecticut, Jan. 1, 1866.
1234. Moore, John H. 35; laborer; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'6"; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1235. Moore, Lyman G. 24; laborer; born in Salisbury, Connecticut; residence, Norfolk, Litchfield, Connecticut (1880); July 28, 1863, drafted Fourth District, Connecticut; Aug. 22, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut, 1863; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died April 12, 1925.
1236. Moore, Richard 27; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'6"; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 1864, detailed as Hospital Attendant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1237. Moore, Samuel 18; laborer; born in Boston, Massachusetts; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3"; Mar. 23, 1865, in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; mustered in by Captain William E. Hamlin, Provost Marshal, and assigned to Co. G; Mar. 27, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; joined company April 14, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1238. Moore, Wiley 19; farmer; born in Alabama; 5'6"; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; May 5, 1864, charged with theft while posted as guard at Regimental Commissary, April 29, 1864; sentenced to hard labor for five days and forfeit one half of pay for two months by General Order #11, Regt. HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1239. Moore, William A. 18; farmer; born in Mill Hall, Pennsylvania; 5'6"; mulatto; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; absent sick at Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island, from April 2, 1863, until returned to camp Sept. 17, 1864; Nov. 1864, detailed as Wagoner; Sept. 6, 1865, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1240. Morandus, John O. 28; teamster; born in Connecticut; 5'5½"; Mar. 2, 1865, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal for one year; credited to Portland; April 6, 1865, on muster roll in Portland; May 10, 1865; May 10, 1865, mustered out on Gallops Island, Massachusetts.
1241. Morgan, George C. 25; barber; born in Albany, New York; 6'½"; Sept. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from May 8, 1864, until July 1864; Oct. 5, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; July 7, 1864, appointed Sergeant by order of Major Richard G. Shaw; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1242. Morgan, Henry A. 19; barber; born in Albany, New York; 5'9½"; eyes, hazel; complexion, light; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1243. Morgan, Jerome G. 21; cooper; born in Syracuse, New York; son of Anthony and Harriet; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, noted in error at the time of enlistment, not confirmed through available sources; residence, Camillus, New York, noted in the 1850, 1855,

- and 1860 census; residence, Dorrance Street, Providence, 1866; residence, Providence (1870 census); 5'9"; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed as Provost Guard from Mar. 28, 1864, until May 1864; Aug. 15, 1864, appointed Corporal; reduced to ranks by sentence of garrison court-martial, Dec. 3, 1864, in Plaquemine, Louisiana; charged with being absent without leave and lying out of his quarters at Camp at home of Adelle (colored), Nov. 16, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; married (2nd) to Frances S. Mackey in Providence, July 23, 1873; died of phthisis July 21, 1889, at Soldier's Home, Malden, Massachusetts; burial at Forestdale Cemetery.
1244. Morrison, William A. 26; sailor; born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; 5'6"; Dec. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; July 15, 1864, died of typhoid dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1245. Morrow, Dennis 22; farmer; born in Virginia; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio; recruited in Pomeroy by John Johnson; 5'9"; April 2, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; born Boston, Massachusetts; residence, Boston; mustered in as Private, Co. G; joined the company on May 17, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session 1866, signed Nov. 7, 1865.
1246. Morton, Nelson A. – officer Second Lieutenant; Co. D; Jan 31, 1865, enrolled in New Orleans, Louisiana; Jan. 31, 1865, mustered in; honorably discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability/Special Order #147, June 3, 1865; previously served with the Fifteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry and Fourth Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.
1247. Morton, Willis 19; farmer; born in Missouri; 5'7¾"; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island, from Feb. 22, 1864, until Sept. 19, 1864; died of congestion of the brain at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana, Nov. 6, 1864.
1248. Moseby, Carey O. 19; waiter; born in Detroit, Michigan; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1249. Mott, William H. 24; laborer; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'5½"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; detailed in Quartermaster Dept. from Oct. 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1250. Mullen, William 21; waiter; born in New York, New York City; 5'5"; April 6, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for one year; unassigned recruit; May 10, 1865, discharged at draft rendezvous, New Haven, Connecticut.
1251. Mumford, Charles H. – officer Born in Rhode Island; residence, Rhode Island; First Lieutenant, Co. C; Nov. 12, 1863, commissioned; re-mustered to date from Oct. 20, 1863; originally served with Co. E; transferred to Co. C by order dated Dec. 6, 1863; absent sick from July 2, 1864, until July 20, 1864, when discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability; previously served as First Lieutenant with Tenth Rhode Island Volunteers.
1252. Munson, Theodore S. 27; cook; wife, Ann Louise Huston, of Hoboken, New Jersey; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Sept. 16, 1863; born in Newark, New Jersey, son of George and Ann; residence, New York; 5'7½"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Jan. 9, 1864, appointed Corporal; Feb. 28, 1864, reduced to the ranks for disobedience of orders; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1253. Murphy, Alvin 35; laborer; born in Kentucky; residence, Providence, noted in error at the time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 6"; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1254. Murray, Abraham 18; farmer; born in Rochester, New York; 5'5"; Dec. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island, from April 20, 1864, until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1255. Murray, Andrew 18; farmer; born in Millsborough, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; Nov. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1256. Murray, Walter E. 23; sailor; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'3"; Aug. 18, 1863; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; recruited for Co. A; rejected by Captain Silvey.

1257. Murray, William 22; farmer; born in Jackson, Tennessee; 5'5"; mulatto; Nov. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; muster rolls for May–Aug. 1865, absent under arrest on Ship Island; tried by general court-martial for sleeping while on post and drunkenness at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, April 21, 1865; sentenced to be confined to hard labor for one year with loss of twelve dollars from monthly pay during time by General Order #23, HQ, May 23, 1865; discharged furnished Jan 6, 1866; transportation to Providence, Rhode Island, furnished Jan. 28, 1866 by circular, HQ, Camp of Distribution, Eastern District of Louisiana.
1258. Myers, Aaron C. 26; farmer; born in Munroe Co., New York; 5'9½"; Dec. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Dec. 31, 1864, died of diphtheria at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1259. Myers, Jacob 24; laborer; born in New York, New York; 5'7"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 7, 1864, sentenced to be confined at Fort Jefferson, Florida, for a term of four months and forfeit of pay during sentence; Sept. 1, 1864, sent from Tortugas, Fort Jefferson, to report to Major General Dix in New York for transportation to his regiment where he deserted.
1260. Myers, John W. 20; blacksmith; born in Lowell, Indiana; 5'6"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Dec. 11, 1863, on extra duty as blacksmith; Feb. 27, 1864, appointed Artificer; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1261. Myers, William 28; laborer; born in New York, New York City; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 9, 1864, sentenced by general court-martial for conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline to be confined for hard labor at Tortugas, Fort Jefferson, Florida, for four months and forfeit of pay by General Order #30; returned to duty, Dec. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1262. Nelson, Charles C. 19; waiter; born in Richmond, Virginia; 5'5"; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; July 1, 1865, died of "fits" at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1263. Nelson, Charles C. 20; laborer; born in Alabama; 5'6"; recruited by Colonel Condy in Jeffersonville, Indiana; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1863, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Mar. 1864, statement submitted in the *Report on the Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly Report, Jan. Session, 1866, p. 68.
1264. Nelson, George 18; single; teamster; born in Providence, Rhode Island, son of George and Patience; residence, Providence, rear, 14 Smith Street, with mother (1865 census); 5'5½"; eyes, dark; hair, black; complexion, dark; July 28, 1864, enrolled as a substitute for Thomas F. Fessenden of Providence; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; assigned as Private to Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; Mar. 13, 1872, died on Kane Street, Providence of consumption, age 26; mother Patience, of John and Diana Potter, died in Providence, Nov. 29, 1870, age 59.
1265. Nelson, William 27; butcher; born in New York, New York; 5'4"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Mar. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1266. Newby, Stephen A. H. 21; coachman; born in Brooklyn, New York; Rochester, New York noted on marriage record; son of Stephen and Rarah; residence, Providence, Rhode Island (at marriage); wife, Addie Williams, age 27, born in New Bern, North Carolina, daughter of Frederick and Mary; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Nov. 4, 1865; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Dec. 1863, detailed as Hospital Assistant; Jan.–Feb. 1864, on daily duty as tailor; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; no Rhode Island presence identified before/after Nov. 1865; Stephen Newby, Black, age 30, barber, born in New York, and wife, Anna E, mulatto, age 27, residing in Watkins Glen, Dix, Schuyler, New York (1870 census).
1267. Newcomb, William W. 18; laborer; born in Bradford, New York; 5'8"; mulatto; Nov. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Aug. 4, 1864, died of unknown disease at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana; effects claimed in Camp Parapet, Aug. 22, 1864, by father, W. Newcomb.
1268. Newson, Charles 36; barber; born in Ohio; 6'; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; July 3, 1864 appointed Corporal; Nov. 1864 detailed as Acting Assistant Ordnance Sergeant at Camp Parapet, Louisiana; May 1, 1865, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1269. Nicola, Robert Francis 19; farmer; born in New York, New York City; residence, New York; 5'5½"; mulatto; Sept. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 5,

- 1863, appointed First Sergeant; Sept. 28, 1864, granted furlough for four days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1270. Nicholas, Alfred 21; carpet maker; born in New York, New York City; 5'7"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1271. Nicholas, Samuel James 28; married; wife, Sarah Valentine, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Dec. 18, 1863; born in Philadelphia, son of Samuel A. and Julia Ann; residence, Philadelphia; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; detailed as Hospital Attendant from July 1864, until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1272. Nichols, Richard 35; cook; born in Richmond, Virginia; residence, Chicago, Illinois; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; recruited in Chicago by Lieutenant Fuller; Oct. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session 1866, signed with mark, Nov. 4, 1865.
1273. Niles, Charles W. 22; sailor; born in Connecticut; death notes Westerly, Rhode Island; son of George and Fanny; 5'7"; April 10, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, Provost Marshal, for one year; credited to Westerly; Mar. and April on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; May 10, 1865, discharged at draft rendezvous, New Haven, Connecticut; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment; June 30, 1867, died of consumption in Westerly, age 26y, 8m, 17d.
1274. Niles, Daniel Watson Gardner 20; laborer; born in Wakefield, Rhode Island; Providence, Rhode Island, noted on marriage and death records; son of Samuel and Eliza; married, his wife, Lucy Ann Sambo, of East Greenwich, Rhode Island, daughter of Henry E. and Mary Ann (Sweet), married Sept. 25, 1869, in Warwick, Rhode Island; residence, Kingston, South Kingstown, Rhode Island; 5'5"; Sept. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Captain Henry Simon, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; April 12, 1901, died at Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, of cystitis; burial in East Greenwich; his wife, Lucy, died of carcinoma of right groin, at 237 Warwick Avenue, Apponaug, Warwick, Rhode Island, Oct. 12, 1935, age 89; burial at Greenwich Cemetery, East Greenwich.
1275. Niles, Edward 19; single; farmer; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island, son of Edward and Mary; residence, South Kingstown (1850 census); 5'8¼"; Aug. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 26, 1864, died of congestive fever at Regiment Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1276. Niles, Simon 16; single; farmer; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island, son of Edward and Mary; residence, South Kingstown, noted in the 1850 and 1860 census; 5'5½"; Aug. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 5, 1864, charged with conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; sentenced to be confined to hard labor for three months and forfeit of pay during sentence at Fort Esperanza, Texas; Dec. 9, 1864, appointed Corporal; Jan. 1, 1865, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died of chronic diarrhea in Kingston Village, Rhode Island, Nov. 21, 1865.
1277. Nite, Joseph T. 27; farmer; born in North Branch, New Jersey; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3½"; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Nov. 25, 1864, died of consumption in Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1278. Noca, Jeremiah 23; blacksmith; born in Charlestown, Rhode Island; residence, Charlestown; 5'10¾"; Narragansett Indian; eyes, brown hazel; Aug. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 28, 1863, appointed Artificer; April 9, 1864, charged with conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; sentenced to be confined to hard labor for three months and forfeit of pay during sentence; prison portion of sentence remitted; Sept. 1864, detailed to Quartermaster Dept.; Oct. 9, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1279. Noky/Noka, Edward 43; single; teamer; born in Charlestown, Rhode Island, son of Elsey; residence, Charlestown, Rhode Island; Providence, Rhode Island, Ward 1 (1850 census) and Ward 7 (1860 census); Ward 2, 1862 (enrolled militia roll); 5'10"; mulatto/Indian; Nov. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 29, 1863, appointed Corporal; Dec. 5, 1863, detailed on extra duty as Regimental Wagon Master; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Jan. 23, 1887, died at 10 Halton Street, Providence, of atheroma of artery, heart hypertrophy, age 66.
1280. Noland, William 19; farmer; born in Mt. Holley, New Jersey; 5'6"; Dec. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. K; charged with forging pass to visit Carrollton, Louisiana, July 3, 1865; July 11, 1865, sentenced to close confinement on bread and water for two weeks and loss of pay for one month, General Order #14, Battalion HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1281. Norris, George 30; cook; born in Adam's Co., New York; residence, Pennsylvania; 5'8"; Sept. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 27, 1864, died of acute dysentery at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1282. Norton, John 27; laborer; born in Maryland; 5'8½"; Aug. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1283. Norton, Samuel 31; teamster; born in Granby, Massachusetts; 5'4¼"; drafted, Hartford, First District, Connecticut; Sept. 21, 1863, enrolled for three years; Oct. 8, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28, 1864, until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1284. Ogden, Albert S. 23; farmer; born in Frankfort, New Jersey; 5'7½"; Nov. 13, 1863, enrolled and mustered in New Haven, Connecticut, for three years; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1285. Oliver, Henry F. 25; barber; born in Lansingburgh, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; Sept. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 29, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 25, 1863, appointed First Sergeant; Jan. 9, 1864, reduced to Sergeant by Special Order #6, Battalion HQ; Feb. 14, 1864, reduced to Private by order of Captain Nelson Kenyon; July 15, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1286. Oliver, Moses 21; farmer; born in Salem, New Jersey; 5'8"; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; May 26, 1865, arrested by Provost Guard for not having a pass; no record of trial/punishment; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1287. Oliver, Timothy F. 35; farmer; born in Hartford, Connecticut; 5'6½"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Dec. 20, 1864, until Jan. 1865; May 24, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1288. Ormes, George M. 32; hostler; born in Washington, Maryland; 6'8½"; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1289. Outland, Milton 19; farmer; born in Newport, Indiana; son of Alfred and Mary; residence, Fountain City, New Garden Township, Wayne Co., Indiana (1850 & 1865); residence, Union, Indiana, 1860; 5'6½"; mulatto; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Feb. 21, 1865, appointed Corporal; detailed for duty at HQ; relieved from duty April 13, 1865; Sept. 30, 1865, admitted to De Camp General Hospital, Davids Island, New York City Harbor; Oct. 3, 1865, died at hospital of chronic diarrhea.
1290. Overman, Isaac 18; bricklayer; born in Richmond, Indiana; 5'9"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1291. Owen, James 29; farmer; born in Kentucky; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'5"; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Mar. 8, 1865, appointed Corporal by General Order #6, Regt. HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1292. Owens, Lee 33; single; laborer/teamster; born in Jamestown, Virginia; residence, rear 13 B Street, Providence (1866 and 1867 directories); 5'8"; mulatto; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; April 1, 1869, married in Providence to Mary Wilson of Providence, age 25 (born in Clarksville, Tennessee, of Luke and Jane); birthplace noted as Lancaster, Virginia; son of Isaac and Catherine; son, Robert Albert, born in Providence, Sept. 22, 1866; daughter, Alice Lena, born in Providence, April 19, 1873; son, Lee, born in Providence, Dec. 27, 1874; Sept. 7, 1892, died of diffuse hemiplegia at Soldier's Home, Bristol, Rhode Island, age 69.
1293. Ozier, John 33; laborer; born in Leesburg, Virginia; residence Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'3"; Oct. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died June 9, 1919.
1294. Page, John 22; seaman; born in Commerce, Missouri; 5'8"; Dec. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Mar. 30, 1864, deserted on Dutch Island, Rhode Island.

1295. Page, Poke 19; laborer; born in Mississippi; 5'4"; enrolled as a substitute for James H. Armington of Providence; July 18, 1864, enrolled in Providence, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; July 21, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 25, 1864, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Oct. 18, 1864, joined Company; June 24, 1865, died of congestion of the lungs following fever at Post Hospital, Brashear City, Louisiana.
1296. Paige, William 39; single; barber; born in Stonington, Connecticut; residence, Ward 7, Providence, Rhode Island (1860 census); 68 Eddy Street, Providence (1866 directory); residence, Scituate, Rhode Island, household of James and Celinda Emery (1870 census); 5'5½"; July 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; not enumerated in the 1875 Rhode Island census; no death filing through 1910.
1297. Paine, Arthur 21; farmer; born in New York; recruited at Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; 5'3"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; June 26, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana; statement (1864) submitted in the *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, Jan. Session, 1866, p. 71.
1298. Paine, Philip 19; laborer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'11"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Henry Simon, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Feb. 1864 and May to July 1864, detailed as Teamster; Sept. 1864 in Quartermaster Dept; July 18, 1865, charged with insolence on July 4, 1864; sentenced to forfeit pay and confinement to hard labor for one month, by General Order #6, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1299. Payne, Valentine 23; waiter; born in Long Island, Queens Co., New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Huntington, New York, 1850, Oyster Bay, Queens, 1860; 5'7½"; mulatto; Aug. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. A; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; April 5, 1864, reduced to the ranks for conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline; sentenced to hard labor for three months and forfeit of pay; imprisonment portion of sentence remitted; Sept. 24, 1864, died at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; Sept. 24, 1864, died of congestive fever at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana
1300. Palmer, David 19; laborer/steward; born in New York, New York City; son of Johnson P. and Anna; residence, New York, New York City (1866, marriage); 5'4½"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; wife, Harriet Major, of Providence; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Feb. 9, 1866.
1301. Palmer, John D. 20; seaman; born in New Bern, North Carolina; 5'10½"; Sept. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Henry Simon, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Nov. 9, 1863, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1302. Palmer, Levi 20; laborer; born in Whitestown, New York; 5'7"; Oct. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed as Provost Guard from Mar. 29, 1864, until May 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1303. Palmer, Oliver 27; farmer; born in Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'8"; Aug. 11, 1863, drafted in Hartford, First District, Connecticut, for three years; Sept. 12, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, as Private, Co. D; Aug. 15, 1864, sick while on duty in New Orleans, Louisiana; Aug. 20, 1864, died of bilious fever at Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; burial in New Orleans.
1304. Palmer, William 23; cook; born in Virginia; 5'6½"; Jan. 7, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1305. Parcels, James 26; butcher; born in Liberty, New Jersey; residence, New Jersey; 5'6"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1306. Paris, Alexander 20; servant; born in Western Virginia; 5'8"; July 1863, drafted in Norwich, Fourth District, Connecticut for three years; Aug. 22, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1307. Parker, Charles 23; laborer; born Hartford, New Jersey; 5'6"; complexion, light; Sept. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 5, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Mar. 27, 1864, appointed Sergeant by order of Major Richard G. Shaw; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1308. Parker, James 25; laborer; born in Virginia; 5'9½"; Jan. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Feb. 6, 1864, sent to Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island; June 18, 1864, returned to duty; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1309. Parker, Joseph R. 22; laborer; born in Virginia; 5'5"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Jan. 25, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1310. Parkman, Gardiner 27; sailor; born in Boston, Massachusetts; 5'8½"; Dec. 30, 1863, enrolled in Portland, Maine, for three years; name not taken up on regiment rolls.
1311. Payne, Lawrence 37; laborer; born in Fredericksburg, Virginia; 5'5"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1312. Peck, William Henry 33; white washer; born in Maryland; residence, Baltimore, Maryland; recruited in Baltimore by Lieutenant England; Jan. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. Session 1866, signed in Baltimore, Nov. 29, 1865.
1313. Peco, William H. 18; farmer; born in Maryland; residence, Oswego, New York; wife, Elanora; 5'7"; mulatto; Dec. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans from July 20, 1864, until Dec. 26, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1314. Peer, Henry 19; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'5"; Aug. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Sept. 21, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, due to scrofula.
1315. Pell, John 26; waiter; born in Whitestown, New York; 5'10"; mulatto; Nov. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; July 6, 1864, appointed Sergeant by Order of Lieutenant Colonel Viall; Nov. 1, 1864, died of typhoid fever and dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana; buried at Camp Parapet.
1316. Penno/Pennar/Penner, John 33; married, wife, Hannah F; seaman; born in Exeter, Rhode Island, recorded in error on enlistment paper; born Portugal, noted in 1860 census as Jon Pien; Cape Verde Islands (birth of son John A. Penner, 1872, Exeter); 5'7"; eyes, gray; mulatto; residence, East Greenwich, Rhode Island, noted in the 1865 census as John Penah; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 1864, detailed in Quartermaster Dept. until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died in East Greenwich, as John Penno, Jan. 25, 1888, of Bright's Disease, age 56; his wife, Hannah A. F. (Perry), daughter of Abraham and Abby, died of pulmonary consumption in East Greenwich, Jan. 18, 1885, age 56; his son John Antone Penno died in Warwick, Rhode Island, Feb. 23, 1944, age 72, coronary occlusion.
1317. Penton, Charles 18; farmer; born in New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Coeymans, Albany, New York, noted in 1850, 1860, and 1870 census; 5'6 ½"; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1318. Perry, Daniel DeWitt 34; married; wife, Sarah J. Morris, married in Providence, Rhode Island, Aug. 9, 1857; residence, Warwick, Rhode Island (1850 census); residence, Ward 2, Providence (1860 census); son, Daniel Dewitt, born in Providence, Dec. 21, 1858; son, Milton Maxwell, born in Providence, Oct. 20, 1860; porter, at 81 Weybosset Street and home on Wickenden Street, Providence, noted in 1863–1864 directories; birthplace, Providence noted at enlistment in error; born in New York, New York, son of Milton M. and Mary; 5'6"; July 9, 1863, drafted, First District, Rhode Island; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Sergeant; April 22, 1864, sentenced by general court-martial and reduced to the ranks by General Order #40, for drunkenness and disrespect towards a superior officer; confined to hard labor for sixty days with forfeit of pay at Fort Esperanza, Texas; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; May 7, 1911, died of old age in Warwick, Rhode Island, age 81; burial at Pocasset Cemetery; birth place, Warwick, noted in error on death.
1319. Perry, Milton Maxwell 20; farmer; born in Warwick, Rhode Island, son of Milton (died 1844) and Mary A.; residence, Warwick (1850 census); inmate at Providence Reform School (for assault), Providence Rhode Island (1860 census); 5'7½"; mulatto; Mar. 7, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, Provost Marshal, Second District, Rhode Island, for one year; assigned to Co. F as Private; credited to Warwick; Mar. 27, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; April 14, 1865, joined Co. as recruit; Sept. 19, 1865, sent to Rhode Island, sick aboard hospital transport *General Barnes*; Nov. 3, 1865, mustered out in New York, New York City; no Rhode Island children born or death on file.
1320. Perry, William 28; well digger; born in City Point, Virginia; April 6, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, Provost Marshal, First District, Rhode Island, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; unassigned recruit; May 10, 1865, discharged at draft rendezvous, New Haven, Connecticut.

1321. Perry, William 22; farmer; born in Prattsburgh, New York; 5'9½"; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Dec. 17, 1863, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana
1322. Person, John W. 23; waiter; born in West Moreland Co., New Jersey; eyes, gray; hair, light; complexion, light; 5'4"; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 14, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Jan. 22, 1864, reduced to the ranks by Special Order #21, HQ, First Battalion, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; detailed as Provost Sergeant from Feb. 1864, until May 1864; Sept. 1864, granted furlough in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1323. Pertilla, William Henry 25; farmer; born in Oswego, New York; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; complexion, light; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; New York; residence, Norwich, Chenango Co., New York (1890 and 1900 census); died Norwich, New York, Oct. 1, 1921; burial Mount Hope Cemetery.
1324. Peters, Abraham 18; laborer; born in Georgetown, Washington, DC; 5'8 ½"; mulatto; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1325. Peters, Charles H. 18; farmer; born in Keysville, New York; 5'3"; Nov. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 24, 1864, died of chronic diarrhea at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1326. Peters, Daniel W. 21; farmer; single; born in Warren, Maine; residence, Warren, Maine; 5'9"; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Augusta, Maine, by Captain A. P. Davis, Provost Marshal, for three years; credited to Warren, Maine, Third Congressional District; Dec. 21, 1863, on muster roll in Augusta, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
1327. Peters, Dexter 18; farmer; single; born in Warren, Maine; residence, Warren, Maine; 5'6"; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Augusta, Maine, by Captain A. P. Davis, Provost Marshal, for three years; credited to Warren, Maine, Third Congressional District; Dec. 21, 1863, on muster roll in Augusta, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
1328. Peters, James 30; farmer; married; born in Warren, Maine; residence, Warren, Maine; 5'5"; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Augusta, Maine, by Captain A. P. Davis, Provost Marshal, for three years; credited to Warren, Maine, Third Congressional District; Dec. 21, 1863, on muster roll in Augusta, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
1329. Peters, James 25; seaman; born in Glastonbury, Connecticut; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 6'2¼"; Oct. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed Corporal; Mar. 30, 1864, appointed Sergeant; July 18, 1864, reduced to the ranks by order of Major Richard G. Shaw and General Order #24, order of Colonel J. H. Sypher for running the guard posted around the camp in Donaldsonville, Louisiana; Mar. 14, 1865, recommended by First Lieutenant B. Goffe, commanding Co. G for promotion to Sergeant having been acting in capacity for seven months; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out as Private in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1330. Peters, James H. 21; farmer; born in Chester, New York/Goshen, New York (marriage record), son of Solomon and Sarah Ann; wife, Lottie Emeline Sheffield, of Hartford, Connecticut; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Nov. 16, 1863; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, New York (marriage record); 5'3"; complexion, light; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1331. Peters, John U. 41; farmer; born in Norwich, Connecticut; 5'5"; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Aug. 29, 1864, died of congestive fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, hospital.
1332. Peters, Reuben M. 22; farmer, single; born in Warren, Maine; residence, Warren, Maine; 5'8"; Jan. 5, 1864, enrolled in Augusta, Maine, by Captain A. P. Davis, Provost Marshal, for three years; credited to Warren, Maine, Third Congressional District; Jan. 14, 1864, on muster roll in Augusta, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
1333. Peters, William 20; laborer; born in Georgetown, Washington, DC; 5'3½"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Feb. 10, 1864, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island; apprehended near Washington, DC; notice given Sept. 30, 1864, and returned reported to Co. L at Fort Banks, Louisiana; charges preferred; Jan. 22, 1865, tried by general court-martial and sentenced to hard labor for one year at Fort Pickens, Florida, by General Order #8, HQ, Southern District, Louisiana, dated Feb. 28, 1865; released from confinement at Fort Pickens, Florida, Dec. 16, 1865; transportation furnished to Camp Distribution, New Orleans, Louisiana to Providence, Rhode Island; Jan. 30, 1866, reported to Chief Mustering Officer for Connecticut and Rhode Island in Hartford, Connecticut and mustered out, dishonorably discharged Jan. 30, 1866.

1334. Peters, William H. 18; farmer; single; born in Warren, Maine; residence, Warren, Maine; 5'10"; Jan. 5, 1864, enrolled in Augusta, Maine, by Captain A. P. Davis, Provost Marshal, for three years; credited to Warren, Maine, Third Congressional District; Jan. 14, 1864, on muster roll in Augusta, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
1335. Peterson, George 22; laborer; married; born in Toronto, Upper Canada; residence, Portland, Maine; 5'5"; Sept. 27, 1863, enrolled in Portland, Maine, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; reported at General Rendezvous, Camp Berry, Portland, Maine; credited to Portland; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1336. Peterson, John 17; rope maker; born in Williamsburg, New York; 5'8"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1337. Peterson, Peter S. 21; farmer; born in Chester, New York; 5'6"; mulatto; Dec. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died April 22, 1919, Chester, New York; burial at Chester Cemetery, age 74.
1338. Peterson, Richard W. 25; farmer; born in Chester, New York; 5'4½"; Nov. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Oct. 16, 1907, Chester, New York; burial Chester Cemetery.
1339. Peterson, Robert 23; servant; born in New York; 5'6½"; eyes, hazel; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Jan. 1, 1864, deserted in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1340. Peterson, Thomas H. 18; farmer; born in Chester, New York; 5'8"; mulatto; Dec. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Chester, New York (1890 census).
1341. Peterson, Walter 22; farmer; born in Oyster Bay, New York; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, North Hempstead, Queens, New York (1860 census); 5'10 ½"; Oct. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; May 30, 1864, Acting Corporal by order of Major Richard G. Shaw; April 18, 1865, died of consumption at Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1342. Peterson, William S. 19; farmer; born in New York, New York City; 6'; Sept. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 5, 1863, enlistment paper signed with mark; appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1343. Phantroy, Moses 22; laborer; born in Martinsburg, Virginia, son of Moses and Harriet; wife, Helenora (Barnet) Stephenson, of Providence, Rhode Island; married Oct. 30, 1867, in Providence; 5'6"; Nov. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed on Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28, 1864, until May 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Providence (1870 census) with wife, Elenor; died of phthisis, Nov. 12, 1873, at 11 B Street, Providence, Rhode Island; burial at North Burial Ground Cemetery; recorded as Moses Fantroy.
1344. Phenix, Leonard Garrison 28; white washer/carpet fitter; born in Providence, Rhode Island; son of John and Eliz. Matilda; husband of Sarah Palmer of Athens, New York, married in Providence, Oct. 9, 1855; residence, 7 Graves Lane, Providence (1863 directory); 67 Clayton Street, Ward 1, Providence (1865 census); son not named, born and died in Providence Dec. 13, 1866; daughter, Harriet Amelia, born and died in Providence, Sept. 1, 1869; 5'8"; dark mulatto; Aug. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 28, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 13, 1864, reduced to the ranks by Special Order #22, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; residence, Sixth Ward, Providence (1870 census); Sept. 22, 1873, died of consumption at 37 Swan Street, Providence, age 38y, 9m; wife, widow, residing East Greenwich, Rhode Island (1880 census); died in East Greenwich, April 13, 1890, softening of the brain, coma, age 60.
1345. Phillips, Joseph 19; sailor; born in St. Vincent, Maine; residence, Maine; 5'9"; Sept. 27, 1864, enrolled and mustered in Portland Maine for three years; credited to Portland; mustered in as Private; unassigned recruit; April 6, 1865, on muster roll at Portland; May 10, 1865, mustered out at draft rendezvous, Gallops Island, Massachusetts.
1346. Philips, Alexander 24; waiter; born in New York; 5'3"; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; charged with theft of woolen shirt from peddler Edwin Baker at Camp, Sept. 23, 1863; sentenced to hard labor for thirty days, loss of pay for two weeks and refund value of shirt; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1347. Pierce, George A. – officer 25; First Lieutenant, Co. M; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; April 28, 1864, commissioned; re-mustered to date June 2, 1864; Aug. 12, 1864, detached as Judge Advocate of General Court-Martial; again, detached by order dated Oct. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; previous service with the Second Rhode Island Volunteers.

1348. Pierce, George S. 20; sailor; single; born in New Bedford, Massachusetts; son of Seraino D. and Martha; 5'4"; mulatto; residence, Newport, Rhode Island; July 9, 1863, drafted, First District, Newport, Rhode Island; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Dec. 13, 1863, appointed Corporal; applied for transfer to US Navy, Sept. 9, 1864, and ordered report before board for examination; Oct. 1, 1864, reduced to the ranks by Special Order #17, HQ, dated Oct. 3, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Dec. 6, 1871, married in Newport to Olivia E. Paine, age 18, born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, of Charles R. and Lydia L.; no record of children on file; marital status at death, single; died of a cerebral hemorrhage at Swan Avenue, Newport, May 17, 1920, age 75; burial at Island Cemetery, Newport.
1349. Pierce, George W. 30; single; laborer; born in Douglas Co., New York; 5'6"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; absent sick in Regimental Hospital, Dexter Training Ground, Providence, Rhode Island, from Dec. 19, 1863, until Jan. 3, 1863, when he died of consumption.
1350. Pierce, John B. – officer 37; born in Rhode Island; residence, Rhode Island; First Lieutenant, Co. A; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; Oct. 27, 1863, commissioned. Mustered to date from Sept. 21, 1863; Sept. 1863, detached at Acting Regimental Quartermaster and so borne until Nov. 1864; Nov. 4, 1864, detached by order for duty as Chief Quartermaster, Dept. of New Orleans, Louisiana, and so borne until Jan. 1865; June 13, 1865, ordered on duty as Acting Assistant Quartermaster in Shreveport, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out.
1351. Pierson, George W. 21; farmer; born in Bloomfield, New Jersey; 5'6"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. to Nov. 1864, detailed in Quartermaster Dept.; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1352. Pierson, William 22; farmer; born in Claiborne Co., Mississippi; 5'5"; Mar. 1, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private, Co. E; May 1864, assigned to Co. E from Co. M; May 14, 1864, forward to Co. from depot of recruits; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1353. Pinn, Delaware 21; brick moulder; born, Washington, DC; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence Washington, DC; 5'; Oct. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; October 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; El Paso, Texas, 1870, soldier, Fort Quitman; married Martha E. Dunlap in Washington, DC, June 13, 1881; died July 19, 1898, Washington, DC.
1354. Polk, James Knox 20; single; farmer; born in Wilmington, Delaware; son of Lemuel and Temperance; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; not enumerated in the 1860 and 1865 census; grocer, residence, 15 Power Street, Providence, Rhode Island (1866 directory); 5'10"; Aug. 20, 1863 enrolled in Providence, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Dec. 1863, detailed for Provost Guard; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; wife, Julia Ann, born in Providence, daughter of James and Rachel Chambers, died of consumption at 147 Transit Street, Providence, Feb. 26, 1868, age 23; no record of Rhode Island marriage filing; son Francis died on Mar. 19, 1868, age 1m, 24d (b. Jan. 26)—premature birth; Oct. 31, 1875, residence, Lincoln, Rhode Island, married (2nd) in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, to Mary Elizabeth (Biddell) Gardner of Lincoln, born in New York, New York City, of James and Anna Biddell; died of pernicious anemia at 117 Kinsley avenue, Providence, Jan. 5, 1910, age 65; burial at North Burial Ground.
1355. Pool, Edward L. 21; wire maker; born in North Hampton, Virginia; 5'9"; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; June 22, 1864, sentenced by regimental court-martial to forfeit pay for one month by General Order #21, HQ, for being absent without leave June 17, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1356. Pool, Fielding 26; waiter; born in Virginia; 5'6"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; July 30, 1864, died of congestion of the brain at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1357. Pool, John 18; laborer; born New in York, New York City; 5'5"; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; June 11, 1864, escaped from guard house while awaiting sentence of a general court-martial for being absent without leave, assault and battery and disrespect toward superior officer; July 4, 1864, sentenced by general court-martial to serve the remainder of term confined to hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Tortugas, Florida, by General Order #19, HQ, defenses of New Orleans, Louisiana; Mar. 10, 1865, sentence remitted by General Order #117, War Dept., and ordered to be returned to duty with regiment; confined on Ship Island for six months; Feb. 13, 1866, discharged furnished.
1358. Porter, William H. 23; laborer; born in Connecticut; Aug. 1, 1863, drafted in New Haven, Second District, Connecticut for three years; residence, New Haven; 5'4½"; Sept. 4, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 22, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Jan. 24, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, due to chronic diarrhea and debility, malaria fever.

1359. Post, James Anthony Freeman 26; farmer/teamster; born in Elizabeth City, New Jersey; son of William and Caroline M.; residence, 32 Clemence Street, Providence, Rhode Island (1864 directory); 5'5"; eyes, dark hazel; dark mulatto; Aug. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 5, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, 24 Winter Street, Providence (1865 census) with Mary Post, age 26, Indian, born in Warwick, Rhode Island; Jan. 4, 1877, married (2nd) in Providence to Haney (Brown) Thomas of Providence, born in Portsmouth, Virginia, daughter of George and Charlotte Brown; residence, Providence, (1880 census); wife, Haney residing alone on Cowley Street, Providence, noted in the 1900 and 1910 census; noted as widow (1900); divorced (1910); Haney Post died at 4 Cowley Street, Providence, Nov. 19, 1924, heart disease, age 66; burial at Grace Church Cemetery; noted as widow of James; James A. F. Post died Jan. 30, 1911; burial at Fairmount Cemetery, Fairmount, Essex Co, New Jersey.
1360. Post, Philip 20; waiter; born in Elizabethtown, New Jersey; 5'6"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 22, 1863, appointed Corporal; Acting Ordnance Sergeant from Jan. to May 1864; Sept. 1, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Acting Ordnance Sergeant at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, by Special Order #14, HQ, Oct. 7, 1864; Acting Ordnance Sergeant in Brashear Louisiana, by Special Order #71, HQ, May 8, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1361. Postley, John 25; farmer; born in Deposit, New York; 6'2"; Nov. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Sept. 19, 1865, sent north sick; Oct. 19, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
1362. Potter, Charles H. – officer 35; born in Providence, Rhode Island; residence, Providence; First Lieutenant, Co. B; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; Nov. 6, 1863, commissioned; re-mustered to date from Sept. 22, 1863; originally served as Second Lieutenant, Co. D; Jan. 1864, on detached service in New Orleans, Louisiana, until Mar. 1864; Jan. 26, 1865, discharged to receive promotion; Jan. 27, 1865, commissioned First Lieutenant and transferred to Co B; sick in hospital in Greenville, Louisiana, from Aug. 8, 1865, until Oct. 5, 1865; mustered out Oct. 2, 1865; previous service with the First Rhode Island Detached Militia.
1363. Potter, Frederick A. 43; farmer; married; wife, Ann A; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; residence, Peace Dale, South Kingstown, Rhode Island (1860 census); children: Sarah A., age 5, Mary E, age one, and Aaron A., age three months; son, Abram L., born in Kingston, Rhode Island, Nov. 18, 1863; 5'4"; mulatto; Aug. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; July 8, 1864, died of pneumonia at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; wife, Anna A., born on Long Island, New York, daughter of Timothy and Cornelia Davis, remarried in South Kingstown to William H. Canterbury of Newport, Rhode Island, May 25, 1866; William H. died in Newport, Feb. 14, 1873, age 31, phthisis; Anna A. remarried in Newport to Joseph Michelle, July 1, 1874, and died in Newport, Oct. 15, 1897, age 97, heart disease, senility.
1364. Potter, George F. 41; farmer; born in Long Island, New York; resident of Gorham, Maine; 5'3½"; Oct. 10, 1864, enrolled in Portland, Maine, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; April 6, on muster rolls at Portland; credited to Gorham, Cumberland Co., Maine; May 13, 1865, mustered out at draft rendezvous, Portland; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1365. Potter, Joseph G. 34; married; spinner/factory hand; wife, Hannah A. Rome, married in North Kingstown, Rhode Island, Jan. 16, 1856; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island (marriage notes North Kingstown); son of Samuel and Phebe (Gardner); residence, North Kingstown, Rhode Island (1860 census); residence, Worcester, Massachusetts (1860 census); 6'1¼"; Aug. 6, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 23, 1863, appointed Commissary Sergeant by General Order #1, HQ, and transferred to Non-Commissioned Staff; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; son Herbert J., born in North Kingstown, Oct. 12, 1862; son not named, born in North Kingstown, Jan. 12, 1869; daughter, Addie, born in Wakefield, South Kingstown, Rhode Island, June 29, 1871; daughter, Florence M., born in Wakefield, Sept. 29, 1873; residence, Worcester, Massachusetts (1880 census); Feb. 5, 1903, died of heart disease in Worcester, Massachusetts, age 73y, 10m.
1366. Potter, Samuel 28; farmer; wife, Sarah E. Watson; married in South Kingstown, Rhode Island, Aug. 28, 1859; born in South Kingstown, son of Aaron and Abby; residence, South Kingstown; his son Samuel born on Sept. 4, 1860; his daughter, Idefin, born on Nov. 29, 1863; his son, Edward, born on Sept. 11, 1866; his son, Howard, born on Feb. 11, 1869; his daughter, Emily, born on Dec. 8, 1871; his daughter, Mattie, born on Sept. 11, 1874; 5'4"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; July 9, 1863, drafted Second District, Rhode Island; July 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Sept. 5, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Mar. 29, 1901, died of cardiac hypertrophy, 4 Pearl Street, Westerly, Rhode Island, age 65; wife, Sarah E., died at 4 Pearl Street, Westerly, Feb. 9, 1911, age 73; burial in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.
1367. Potter, William H. 18; farmer; born in Oyster Bay, New York; residence, Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; 5'5½"; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Sept. 29, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to inflammation of lungs, diarrhea.
1368. Powers, John J. 22; mason; born in Hartford, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'10"; July 29, 1863, drafted in Hartford, First District, Connecticut for three years; Aug. 22, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Aug. 23, 1864, died of congestive fever at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.

1369. Price, John H. 22; farmer; born in Dover, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; 5'11"; recruited in New Jersey by Mr. Tuner of Philadelphia; Nov. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; July 21, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session 1866, signed with mark, Nov. 3, 1865, in Providence.
1370. Price, Major G. 31; waiter; born in Richmond, Virginia; 5'7"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 25, 1863, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Dec. 31, 1864, detailed to proceed to New Orleans, Louisiana, in charge of a squad of deserters and refugees by Special Order #145, HQ, Post of Plaquemine, Louisiana, order of Major Richard G. Shaw; July 19, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans.
1371. Prime, Aaron 21; farmer; born in Auburn, New York; 5'8½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; June and July 1864, detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Aug. 1864, sick in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1372. Paine, Henry 21; servant; born in Cuba Co., New York; 5'6"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1373. Prime, William E. 18; farmer; born in Watkinson, New York; 5'3"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1374. Proffit, Charles M. 32; married; farmer; born in Lebanon, Connecticut (enlistment paper); Warwick, Rhode Island, also noted (likely in error); residence, Lebanon, Connecticut, (1850 census) with mother Elizabeth; siblings, Mary and John; grandmother, Hannah Robinson; residence, Norwich, New London, Connecticut (1860 census); 5'11"; mulatto; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Sept. 13, 1864, died of acute diarrhea at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; no Rhode Island marriage or record of children born.
1375. Pugh, John A. 35; sexton; born in Norfolk, Virginia; Suffolk, Virginia, noted on death, son of Cambridge; 5'5"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Jan. to Oct. 1864, on daily duty as Company Cook; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Feb. 12, 1909, died at 92 Sullivan Street, New Bedford, Massachusetts of senile debility, age 85; burial at Oak Grove Cemetery, New Bedford, Massachusetts.
1376. Pugsley, Alexander 19; farmer; born in New York; son of John and Betsey; residence, Chatham, New York (1850 census); 5'3½"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; June 15, 1864, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana, "out of his head"/ temporarily deranged; June 21, 1864, returned voluntarily; reported to duty without trial by Special Order #40, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Coxsackie, New York (1910 census); died 1915; burial Riverside Cemetery, Coxsackie, Greene Co. New York.
1377. Pugsley, Daniel 22; laborer; born in New Rochelle, New York; residence, New Rochelle, New York (1860 census); 5'5½"; mulatto; Sept. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Feb. 1864, detailed as Provost Guard; April 1, 1864, deserted at Fort Esperanza, Matagorda Island, Texas.
1378. Puppore, John H. 43; laborer; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'6½"; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1379. Purcell, Calvin 28; tobacconist; born in Danville, Virginia; residence, Martinsville, Henry, Virginia, 1880; 5'7½"; mulatto; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; sick in hospital at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, from June 9, 1864, until July 1864; Sept. 19, 1865, sent north sick; Oct. 26, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at De Camp General Hospital, Davids Island, New York City Harbor, due to loss of right index finger by amputation; claimed wounded in action in the right hand at Jackson, Mississippi, R.R., June 5, 1865; died Dec. 11, 1907; widow, Charity Ann Purcell.
1380. Purdy, Benjamin M. 28; farmer; born in Salem, New York; 5'10"; eyes, gray; light mulatto; Sept. 17, 1863; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 22, 1863, appointed Corporal; Sept. 1, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1381. Qualls, Lee 23; born in Louisa Co., Virginia; 5'3"; eyes, light; Dec. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; May–June 1864, on daily duty as Provost Guard at Carrollton, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Mar. 25, 1909; burial at Arlington National Cemetery, Section 23, grave 16745.
1382. Quash, Charles James 20; farmer; born on Sept. 17, 1843, Colchester, Connecticut; son of Charles M. and Lucretia/Mary A.; residence, Colchester, Connecticut (marriage, 1863); wife, Lucinda Babcock, of Providence, Rhode Island, born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; married, Sept. 17, 1863; boarding at 36 Dean Street (1864 and 1866 Providence directories); daughter, Sophia Elizabeth, born in Providence, 13 B Street, Aug. 31, 1864; son, David Augustus, born in Providence, 24 Stampers Street, Sept. 19, 1867; 5'6"; eyes, hazel; light mulatto; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; charged with being absent without leave at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, Oct. 9, 1864; no record of punishment; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Colchester, Connecticut, 1860, East Hartford, 1870 (convict, State Prison); died Nov. 30, 1922, Colchester; burial at Linwood Cemetery.
1383. Quick, James 35; farmer; born in Somerset, New Jersey; 5'4½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28, 1864, until May 1864; Jan. 13, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine due to general debility, anasarca; effects of remittent fever.
1384. Quinn, James 21; seaman; married; born in Baltimore, Maryland; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; charged with being absent without leave from camp, June 15, 1864; sentenced to forfeit pay for one month; charged with the murder of Private Charles Sisco, Co. A July 7, 1864, at Fort Jackson, Louisiana—pistol shot to neck Nov. 12, 1864, ordered to proceed under guard to HQ, New Orleans, Louisiana, by order of Harai Robinson, Colonel, and Provost Marshal General; Friday, Nov. 25, 1864, executed by firing squad at Camp Parapet at noon in the presence of regiment by sentence of general court-martial, Special Order #149, HQ, Dept. of the Gulf, Oct. 15, 1864.
1385. Ralph, Warren – officer 22; born in Rhode Island; residence, Rhode Island; First Lieutenant, Co. M; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; April 6, 1864, commissioned; April 8, 1864, mustered in; appointed from Sergeant, Co. A, Second Rhode Island Infantry Volunteers; on detached service in Chicago Mercantile Battalion from Jun 24, 1864, until July 1864; in command of company from July 15, 1864, until Oct. 2, 1865, when mustered out.
1386. Ramson/Ransom, Richard 26; butcher; born in New York, New York City; son of Henry; residence, New York; wife, Debra Ann Wells, of Camden, Delaware; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Sept. 16, 1863; residence, Kane Street, Providence (1865 directory and census); 5'6"; Dec. 12, 1865, male child (stillborn) at 14 Kane Street, Providence; father noted as born in Long Island, New York; mother born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Aug. 19, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1387. Randall, George H. 38; farmer; born in New York; 5'8"; Jan. 5, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. M; sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 22, 1864, until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1388. Randall, Hannibal 22; farmer; born in Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'7½"; Aug. 22, 1863, drafted in Bridgeport, Fourth District, Connecticut, for three years; Sept. 12, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. D; Aug. 25, 1864, died of consumption, phthisis pulmonalis, at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1389. Randall, James P. 19; teamer; born in Norwich, Connecticut; 5'6"; eyes, blue; light mulatto; Sept. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Dec. 1863, detailed as Hospital Assistant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1390. Randall, John 19; waiter; born in Virginia; 5'3"; Jan. 3, 1865, enrolled for service, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private, Co. C, Mar. 3, 1865, and joined Company; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1391. Randall/Randles, Joseph B. 18; waiter; born in Delaware City, Delaware; 5'7"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; sick in US Barracks Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from April 23, 1864, until June 28, 1864; in Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana, from July 23, 1864, until Aug. 1864; May 17, 1865, died of congestion of the brain at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1392. Randall, Richard 23; farmer; born in Preston, Connecticut; wife, Emma Elizabeth Jackson, of Providence, Rhode Island; married in Providence, Sept. 26, 1863; residence, New London, Connecticut; his son, Shubat, born at 34 Chapel Ave., Providence, May 23, 1863; Richard, 5'10," mulatto, enrolled on Sept. 16, 1863, in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years;

enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 31, 1864, died of enteritis at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; wife, Emma Elizabeth, died of consumption at 36 Chapel Street, Providence, Nov. 5, 1872, age 33.

1393. Rawson, A. Richmond – officer 27; born in Providence, Rhode Island, son of Samuel R. and Eliza R.; residence, Providence; wife, Mary E. Shaw, married in Providence, Nov. 8, 1860; Captain; previously served as a Sergeant in the First Rhode Island Detached Militia and First Lieutenant in the Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery; resigned to accept appointment with Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery; died of neuralgia at 251 Friendship Street, Providence, Rhode Island, May 6, 1864, age 28y, 2m, 15d.
1394. Rawson, Henry 26; laborer; born in Virginia, Nova Scotia; residence, Cranberry Island, Maine; 5'7"; Oct. 5, 1864, enrolled in Belfast, Maine for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to Cranberry Island, Hancock Co., Maine; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1395. Ray, David A. Jr. 23; barber; born in Potsdam, New York; 5'7½"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 15, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. I; assigned recruit to fill a vacancy caused by the death of Corporal Josiah Walker; April 1, 1864, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1396. Ray, Henry 38; laborer; born in York Island, New York; 5'8"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; July 16, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1397. Ray, James W. 18; barber; born in Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania; 5'3"; complexion, light; Dec. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Jan.–Feb. 1864, appointed Musician; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1398. Ray, John B. 19; hostler; married; born in Warren County, New Jersey; 5'8½"; light complexion; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; detailed as Provost Guard from Mar. 25, 1864, until May 1864; Sept. 22, 1865, died of diphtheria aboard hospital transport *General J. K. Barnes*; burial at sea.
1399. Ray, Kemp 20; gardener; born in Morrison, New Jersey; residence, Alleghany, Pennsylvania; 5'4"; Sept. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Nov. 13, 1900, died of cardiac hypertrophy, dilatation at National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Dayton, Ohio, age 57; admitted Aug. 28, 1900; burial grave #141; daughter, Mary S. Wilson, 68 Market Street, Newark, New Jersey.
1400. Ray, Philip 24; laborer; born in Richmond, Virginia; residence, Evansville, Indiana; recruited in Evansville; wife, Mary Ann Ray; 5'8"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; detailed as Teamster for Captain Farnum, engineer in charge, by Special Order #32, HQ, Camp Parapet; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark Nov. 13, 1865.
1401. Ray, Thomas 26; laborer, married, wife, Jane; born in Patterson, New Jersey; residence, Patterson, New Jersey; 5'5"; Dec. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; detailed for daily duty as Provost Guard at Carrollton, Louisiana, muster roll May – June 1865; on daily duty on boat crew, muster roll, July – Aug. 1864; charged with being absent without leave at Fort Banks, Nov. 12, 1864; sentenced to forfeit pay and passes for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Mar. 1864, statement submitted in the *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, Jan. Session, 1866, p. 67.
1402. Rayne, Shadrach 29; farmer; born in Woodstock, Illinois; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'9"; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; June 2, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Banks due to debility of the head complicated with anasarca, cardiac dropsy.
1403. Reader, Robert 29; laborer; born in Bath, New York; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 6'1¾"; Nov. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; on recruiting service by order of Major Engley from Nov. 28, 1863, until Dec. 31, 1863; June 14, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to chronic nephritis, inflammation of the bladder and general debility.
1404. Reading, Stephen 21; farmer; born in Fountain, Delaware; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 3, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Mar. 20, 1865, died of concussion of the brain, accident while on picket in Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1405. Reasoner, William H. 21; farmer; born in East Amboy, New Jersey; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered

in as Private, Co. F; July 24, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died May 1919, Plainfield, New Jersey.

1406. Read, Calvin 34; mason, born in Kentucky; 5'9½"; residence, Jeffersonville, Indiana; recruited Indianapolis, Indiana by Colonel H. C. Conde; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Nov. 1864, detailed as Hospital Attendant; April 12, 1865, appointed Corporal, July 10, 1865, charged with being absent without leave; sentenced to forfeit ten dollars of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; record of prisoners confined at Fort Pickering, Texas, show him confined, Oct. 28, 1865, by order of General Smith for twenty days for being absent without leave; released Nov. 17, 1865; no evidence of trial or order for confinement; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty fraud, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark, Nov. 6, 1865; Mar. 1864 statement submitted in the *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island, General Assembly, Jan. Session, 1866, p. 72.
1407. Redder, Jacob W. 39; farmer; born in Brunswick, New Jersey; 6'; Nov. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; absent sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from April 25, 1864, until April 30, 1864, when de died of smallpox.
1408. Redmond, John R. 20; farmer; born in Indiana; 5'8½"; mulatto; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1409. Reed, Charles Edwin 22; farmer; born on July 28, 1836, Bristol, Rhode Island, son of John and Margaret (Monroe); residence, Bristol, noted in 1850, 1860, and 1865 census; wife, Emma J. D'Wolf of Bristol; married in Bristol, Nov. 8, 1859; 5'4½"; mulatto; July 9, 1863, drafted in Bristol for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; his daughter, Mary J., born on Mar. 6, 1860; his daughter, Elnora Francis, born on July 28, 1864; his son, John Francis, born on Oct. 24, 1867; his daughter, Lillian Howard, born on May 16, 1874, died of arteriosclerosis, myocarditis at Second School Street, Bristol, April 11, 1927, age 90y, 9m, 11d; burial at North Cemetery, Bristol; wife Emma, Indian, daughter of Mark and Ruth Birch DeWolf, died in Bristol, Aug. 18, 1914, age 74, arteriosclerosis.
1410. Reed, Charles P. 20; machinist; born in New York, New York City; 5'8"; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Dec. 2, 1864, died of drowsy at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1411. Reed, Washington 25; waiter; born May 8, 1839, in St. Louis, Missouri; 5'7"; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died May 4, 1915, St. Louis, Missouri; burial at Greenwood Cemetery, Hillsdale, St. Louis Co., Missouri.
1412. Reese, Edward 29; farmer; born in Maryland; 5'5¾"; Dec. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1413. Reeves, Joseph 20; waiter; born in Davidson Co., Tennessee; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'8"; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Jan. 2, 1864, reported as being absent without leave; Jan. 5, 1865, returned to camp; no record of charges, arrest or trial; on daily duty as Blacksmith by Special Order #22, muster roll of Mar.–April 1864; July 1, 1865, deserted in Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
1414. Reynolds, Albert 37; farmer; born in Sterling, Connecticut; 5'3"; mulatto; Sept. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Dec. 29, 1863, died of pneumonia aboard steamer *Cahawba* in the harbor of New Orleans, Louisiana; buried in soldier's cemetery, New Orleans.
1415. Reynolds, Edward 22; married; teamer; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; residence, Providence noted in error at the time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, South Kingstown, noted in the 1860 census, home of Dr. William H. and Louisa Hazard; 5'6"; dark mulatto; Aug. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to South Kingstown; Aug. 6, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Sept. 2, 1864, died of acute diarrhea at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1416. Reynolds, John A. – officer 25; born in Massachusetts; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; Second Lieutenant, Co. F; Dec. 18, 1863, commissioned; Dec. 23, 1863, mustered in; Jan. 14, 1864, transferred from Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; previous service with the Tenth and Eleventh Rhode Island Volunteers.
1417. Reynolds, William 24; farmer; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; residence, South Kingstown, 1860; 5'8"; Aug. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to South Kingstown; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; detailed in Quartermaster Dept. Nov.–Dec. 1864; June 5, 1865, sent to General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, on surgeon's certificate; Aug. 1, 1865, returned to duty; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.

1418. Rhodes, Alfred 21; coachman; born in Williamsburg, New York; 5'4"; Sept. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1419. Rhodes, Andrew 19 (possibly lied about his age, actually 15); farmer; born in North Carolina; 5'4"; residence, Cranston, 1865, home of Fred Samuels; April 13, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin; enlistment paper signed with mark; unassigned recruit; May 10, 1865, mustered out at draft rendezvous, New Haven, Connecticut; Andrew A. Reynolds, colored, age 22; waiter; born in Kent Island, Maryland, of Thomas and Kitty, married Eliza Jane Carroll of Providence, Rhode Island, age 38, born in Richmond, Virginia, of Booker and Millie in Providence, Feb. 15, 1870; residence, Providence, 1880, with wife, Eliza, age 39, born in Maryland, birthplace noted as North Carolina, Andrews's age noted as 30; Eliza Rhodes, Black, married, born in Maryland of Benjamin and Emeline Crowna/er, died at the State Almshouse, Cranston, Rhode Island, April 28, 1902, age about 75—chronic nephritis, exhaustion; admitted Feb. 1901, no means of support; Andrew A. Rhodes, driver, residence, 1 Lafayette, last reference in Providence, Directory, 1899; Andrew A. Rhodes, Private, Fourteenth Rhode Island Volunteers, residence, 5 Cady Lane, Providence, noted in Civil War Veteran schedule and 1890 census.
1420. Rhodes, John 23; carpenter; born in Goshen, Germany; 5'6½"; Aug. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Musician, Bugler, muster rolls of July–Oct. 1864; Sept. 8, 1864, died of acute diarrhea at Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1421. Rhodes, Lamon [London] 45; farmer/stone cutter; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; married; wife, Hannah (Perry); daughter, Caroline; 5'4"; mulatto; residence, South Kingstown (1850, 1860, and 1865 census); Aug. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Dec. 10, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana due to inguinal hernia; London Rhodes, died in South Kingstown, Jan. 30, 1898, age 85, vesico rectal fistula; wife, Hannah died in South Kingstown, Aug. 9, 1883, age 65; daughter, Carrie, married Charles Johnson in East Greenwich, Rhode Island, Dec. 15, 1883.
1422. Rhodes, William Henry 25; farmer; born in Charlestown, Rhode Island; 5'8"; July 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. F; credited to Providence, Second Ward; sent to camp in New Haven, Connecticut; granted pass, Aug. 16, 1864, for six hours but failed to return; arrested Aug. 21, 1864, in Providence, Rhode Island, by detective and taken to Provost Marshal and committed to prison; Dec. 21, 1864, tried by general court-martial convened in Alexandria, Virginia, for desertion; sentenced to make good time lost by absence from Aug. 16 to Aug. 21, 1864, with forfeit of pay and allowances due for eighteen months; April 1, 1865, joined company as recruit; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1423. Rice, Daniel 28; farmer; born in Indiana; 5'8"; Jan. 1, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; charged with being absent without leave and theft from Camp Parapet, Louisiana, Jan. 26, 1865; under arrest Feb. 2, 1865; second charge of theft of rations, April 23, 1865; June 2, 1865, deserted from guard house, Camp Parapet.
1424. Rice, Lewis 19; farmer; born in Machias, Maine; residence, Machias, Maine; Mother, Mary Jane Maxwell; 5'2"; Feb. 22, 1864, enrolled in Machias, Maine, by Captain A. D. Bean, Provost Marshal, for three years; Feb. 26, 1864, mustered in as Private for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 29, 1864, on muster roll in Belfast, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
1425. Rich, James 20; laborer; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'7"; Oct. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1426. Rich, John 22; boatman; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'7½"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Aug. 1, 1864, died of dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1427. Richards, Edmund 23; farmer; born in St. Charles, Missouri; 5'4"; Dec. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; July 14, 1864, deserted at Fort Banks, Louisiana.
1428. Richardson, Benjamin 18; mason; born in North Carolina; 5'7½"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Jan. 26, 1864, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island; Aug. 7, 1864, released from confinement and returned to duty by General Order #35, HQ, Defense of New Orleans, dated Sept. 27, 1864; tried by general court-martial and returned to duty without loss of pay having been detached with Co. H, from Jan 21, 1864, until Aug. 8, 1864; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from May 26, 1864, until July 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1429. Richardson, James 20; barber; born in Newburg, New York; 5'3½"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 1, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1430. Richardson, James W. 21; sailor; born in New York, New York City; 5'8½"; Oct. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; May 2, 1864, appointed Corporal; May 17, 1864, reduced to the ranks by order of Major Richard G. Shaw; Aug. 22, 1864, appointed Corporal by order of Major Richard G. Shaw; Mar. 8, 1865, appointed Sergeant by General Order #6, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1431. Ricks, Harrison 41; sailor; married, wife, Clarisa; father of five; born in Talbot, Maryland; residence, Caroline, Maryland, noted in 1860 census; 5'9"; mulatto; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Sept. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Jan. 6, 1864, died of pneumonia at Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana.
1432. Ricks, Stephen J. 22 farmer; born in Brooklyn, New York; residence, Brooklyn (1855 census); 6'1"; Sept. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; July 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 1, 1864, reduced to the ranks by Special Order #18, HQ; Nov. 10, 1864, died of chronic diarrhea at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1433. Ridgeley, Richard 20; farmer; born in Ripley, Indiana; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'10"; residence, Indiana, noted in 1860 and 1870 census; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Jan. 13, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to chronic nephritis complicated with anasarca.
1434. Ridley, Robert 48; boatman; born in Kentucky; 5'8½"; Jan. 23, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 2, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Feb. 2, 1865, discharged at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, on surgeon's certificate for disability due to old injury to fingers of left hand.
1435. Rieston Robert M. 19; laborer; single; born in Bucktown, Maryland; residence, Kennebunk, Maine; 5'4"; May 10, 1864, enrolled in Portland, First District, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal, for three years; June 24, 1864, on muster roll on Hart Island, New York City Harbor; mustered in as Private and assigned to as recruit for Co. A; Nov. 9, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, due to chronic enlargement of liver with anasarca; also borne as Robert M. Preston.
1436. Riley, Jacob 40; farmer; born in Kentucky; 5'10½"; mulatto; recruited in Princeton, Indiana, by William Steins; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; detailed as Hospital Nurse from May 1864 until Nov. 1864; charged disobedience of orders and attempt to smuggle whiskey into camp to sell to patients of hospital at Camp Parapet and others in camp and in Carrollton, Louisiana, Feb. 5, 1865; Feb. 18, 1865, sentenced to one month hard labor and forfeit of pay during confinement; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Mar. 1864 statement submitted in the *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, Jan. Session, 1866, p. 71.
1437. Riley, Seaman Anthony 20; farmer; married; wife, Ana Maria Curliss, of Freehold, New Jersey; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Sept. 17, 1863; born in New York, New York City; residence, South town, Long Island, New York; 5'9"; recruited in New York, New York City, by Captain Ballou; Sept. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; charged with desertion and sentenced to forfeit pay for one month, June 28, 1864; charged with being absent without leave at camp, Brashear City, Louisiana, July 1, 1865; July 18, 1865, sentence to forfeit pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds Jan. session 1866, residence, Southold, New York; signed Nov. 15, 1865; Nov. 21, 1880, died at Colored Home, E. 65 Street, Manhattan, New York, age 36; burial at Greenwood Heights, Brooklyn, New York.
1438. Ringgold, Benjamin a.k.a. Benjamin Johnson, 25; single; farmer; born in Baltimore, Maryland, son of Robert and Hannah Johnson; residence, Salem, New Jersey; recruited in Salem by a man of color named Taylor; residence, Providence, Rhode Island (1866 directory); 5'8"; Oct. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; June 23, 1865, promoted Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Jan. 5, 1909, died at 55 South Maine Street, Providence, age 70, of pulmonary tuberculosis; burial at North Burial Ground; residence, Providence; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session 1866, signed with mark Nov. 11, 1865; wife, Louisa, born in Petersburg, Virginia, died at Rhode Island, Hospital, Sept. 4, 1908, age 60—cerebral hemorrhage; arteriosclerosis; burial at Oakland Cemetery.
1439. Ringgold, Charles 18; laborer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'5"; Aug. 26, 1864, enlisted as a substitute in Norwich, Connecticut, for three years; credited to Griswold, Connecticut; assigned to the regiment by transfer from Twenty-Ninth Connecticut Volunteers at own request and Special Order #21, HQ, Dept. of Louisiana, New Orleans, Aug. 7, 1865; mustered in as Private, Co. D; Feb. 2, 1865, joined First Battalion at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1440. Ritter, Oscar 25; operative; born in New York; eyes, hazel; 5'5"; Feb. 16, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William H. Hamlin, Provost Marshal, for one year; mustered in as Private, Co. F; April 14, 1865, joined Co.; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1441. Robbins, John Henry 18; farmer; later coachman; single; eyes, dark hazel; 5'9"; born in Bristol, Rhode Island, son of John and Freelove; residence, Bristol; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Corporal; Nov. 1, 1864, reduced to the ranks by Special Order #29, HQ, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; June 3, 1885, died at rear 21 Planet Street, Providence of phthisis pulmonalis, age 39y, 11m, 3d; burial in Bristol.
1442. Robbins, Richard 28; laborer; born in Concord, Massachusetts; 5'5½"; April 4, 1865, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal for one year; credited to Kennebunkport, York Co., Maine; May 13, 1865, on muster roll in Portland, Maine, and discharged at draft rendezvous, Portland; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1443. Robbins, Theron H. 19; hostler; born in Oxford, New York, son of Myron and Maria; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Oxford, New York (1850, 1860, and 1865 census); 5'9"; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed Corporal; June 14, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to debility, inflammation of the kidney; died at Oxford, New York, July 26, 1866; burial at Riverview Cemetery.
1444. Robbins, William 21; farmer; born in Locust Valley, Long Island, New York; 5'7"; mulatto; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Nov. 4, 1864, died of consumption at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1445. Robison, John 20; seaman; born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; 5'5"; complexion, light; Jan. 21, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private, Co. C; Feb. 9, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1446. Roberson/Robinson, George R. 28; farmer; born in Pennsylvania; 5'4½"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1447. Roberson, John L. 34; farmer; born in Virginia; 6'; Jan. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1448. Roberts, Charles A. 18; tanner; born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; 5'4"; complexion, light; Dec. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Feb. 13, 1864, died of consumption/congestion of lungs and brain at Regimental Hospital, Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1449. Roberts, Charles H. 18; waiter; born in Wilmington, Delaware; 5'6½"; mulatto; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Jan. 16, 1864, appointed Corporal; May 12, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1450. Roberts, Harvey S. 25; laborer; born in Kent, Connecticut; 5'8"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Jan. 3, 1865, discharged at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, on surgeon's certificate for disability due to chronic diarrhea, debility.
1451. Roberts, James 31; cook; born in Indiana; 5'9"; Nov. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1452. Roberts, John H. 21; waiter; born in New York, New York City; 5'3½"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, New York (1850 census).
1453. Roberts, John W. 19; farmer; single; born in Centerville, Maine; residence, Jonesboro, Maine; Feb. 22, 1864, enrolled in Machias, Maine by Captain A. D. Bean, Provost Marshal for three years; Feb. 26, 1864, mustered in Belfast; credited to Jonesboro, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1454. Roberts, Lewis W. Feb. 22, 1864, enrolled in Machias, Maine; Feb. 26, 1864, mustered in as Private; unassigned recruit; Oct. 20, 1865, mustered out as of Co. F, Forty-Third United States Colored Troops to which transferred.

1455. Roberts, William 27; teamster; born in Petersburg, Virginia; 5'7"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1456. Roberts, Zachariah 34; farmer; born in Pittsboro, North Carolina; 6'; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Otter Creek, Indiana (1860 census); Nov. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Sept. 21, 1864, detailed as Cook for prisoners in jail at Provost Marshal General's Office, Plaquemine, Louisiana; July 23, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1457. Robinson, Alonzo B. 22; farmer; born in Detroit, Michigan; 5'3"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1458. Robinson, Charles W. 27; laborer; single; born in Memphis, Tennessee; residence, Swanville, Maine; 5'4"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Searsport, Maine, for three years; by Captain A. D. Bean, Provost Marshal; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to Waldo Co., Maine; Mar. 22, 1864, on muster roll at Belfast, Maine; discharged May 13, 1865 at draft rendezvous, Portland, Maine, by order of War Dept., name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
1459. Robinson, George W. 21; barber; born in New York; 5'9"; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; May 17, 1865, detailed for duty in Subsistence Dept., Camp Parapet, Louisiana Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1460. Robinson, Jacob 27; cook/tinsmith; born in Brooklyn, New York, son of Stephen and Elizabeth; residence, New York; married Mary Jones of Providence in Providence, Oct. 22, 1865; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Nov. 8, 1864, detailed in Drum Corps; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Poughkeepsie, New York, noted in 1870 census with wife, Mary.
1461. Robinson, James H. 18; laborer; single; born in Virginia; residence, Portland, Maine; 5'6½"; Nov. 30, 1865, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal, for one year; credited to Portland; enlistment paper signed with mark; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1462. Robinson, Joseph 25; farmer; single; born in Canada; residence, Canada; 5'4½"; Mar. 16, 1864, enrolled in Lewiston, Second Congressional District, Maine, by Captain John S. Baker, Provost Marshal for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; June 7, 1864, on muster roll in Portland, Maine; June 24, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. A; July 20, 1864, joined Co. at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1463. Robinson, Joseph 24; farmer; born in Pennsylvania; 6'½"; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Dec. 17, 1863, appointed Corporal; sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island, from Feb. 1864, until April 6, 1864, when discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due phthisis pulmonalis.
1464. Robinson, Nathaniel G. 21; single; farmer; born on Mar. 24, 1842, Exeter, Rhode Island, son of William and Susan; residence, Exeter; 5'7½"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Aug. 25, 1925, died in South Kingstown, Rhode Island, of senile debility and heart disease, age 83; widower Mary J. (Remington); burial in Exeter, Rhode Island; wife, Mary Jane Remington, died in South Kingstown, Oct. 6, 1908, age 58, struck by train.
1465. Robinson, Samuel F. 45; farmer; born in Salem, New Jersey; 5'7"; mulatto; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Jan.–Feb. 1864, on daily duty as Company Cook; May 24, 186, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; also noted as Robertson.
1466. Robinson, Thomas H. 25; farmer; born in Kentucky; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6"; Feb. 25, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley/S. S. Chase, for three years; Feb. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1467. Robinson, William 22; boatman; born in Richmond, Virginia; 5'8"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, New York; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, For three years, mustered in as Private, Co. D, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863; June 15, 1864, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1468. Robinson, William 21; laborer; born in Roll's Co., Missouri; 5'9½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private and assigned to Co. F; detailed as Provost Guard from Mar. 27, 1864, until May 1864; June 7, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, possibly Soldier's Home, Los Angeles Co., California, 1916.

1469. Robinson, William A. 18; farmer; born in Pennsylvania; 5'10"; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; June 23, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1470. Robinson, William R. 34; farmer; born in Ogdensburg, New York; 5'7"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from Mar. 15, 1864, until Dec. 1864; June 7, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to extensive adhesion of the lungs.
1471. Rodgers, Hiram 21; farmer; born in Stillwater, New York; 5'5"; light mulatto; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; detailed as Provost Guard from Mar. 25, 1864, until May 1864; Dec. 27, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to inflammation of the lungs, phthisis pulmonalis, nocturnal sweats and diarrhea.
1472. Rodgers, John 22; farmer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1473. Rodgers, John D. 18; farmer; born in Coopers New York; 5'1½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; appointed Musician; May 18, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1474. Rodgers / Rogers Joseph 34; farmer; born in North Carolina; 5'8"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from May 1864, until Sept. 1864; July 27, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1475. Roe, Isaac 30; laborer; born in Dutchess Co., New York; 5'4"; Sept. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Poughkeepsie, New York (1870 and 1875 census).
1476. Rogers, Charles H. 19; laborer; born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts; 5'7¼"; eyes, dark hazel; dark mulatto; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; confined at Fort Jefferson, Florida, for desertion for rest of term by sentence of general court-martial order dated July 4, 1864; unexecuted portion of sentence remitted by order dated Aug. 16, 1865; Dec. 5, 1865, dishonorably discharged to date from Nov. 29, 1865.
1477. Rooms/Romes, James 25; farmer/farm laborer; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; son of Elizabeth; residence, South Kingstown (1850 and 1860 census); 5'7½"; eyes, light hazel; mulatto; Aug. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Jan., Feb., and July 1864, detailed in Quartermaster Dept.; John F. Rooms, age 21, born in North Kingstown, Rhode Island, son of Peroe and Elizabeth, married Abby F. Potter, age 16, of William P. and Sarah, in South Kingstown, Feb. 2, 1869; Aug. 25, 1864, died of congestive fever at Regimental Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; death recorded in North Kingstown, Rhode Island, Sept. 1864; Abby Frances Rooms remarried in South Kingstown to Henry Thomas, Sept. 7, 1876.
1478. Rooms/Romes, John Franklin 18; farmer; born in North Kingstown, Rhode Island, son of Elizabeth Rooms; residence, South Kingstown, Rhode Island (1860 census); 5'4¼"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; wife, Lucinda (Walmsley) Rooms, daughter of Samuel and Betsy Warmlesley; filed for pension July 25, 1904; Lucinda died in South Kingstown, Mar. 11, 1923, age 95, senile debility; John Franklin Rooms, died of apoplexy Jan. 21, 1904, in South Kingstown, age 65; burial at Taylor Rooms Reynolds, Lot, South Kingstown.
1479. Roots, James 35; laborer; born in Virginia; 5'10"; Jan. 1, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 22, 1864, until Dec. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1480. Ross, James A. 19; teamer; born on June 9, 1846, Connecticut; 5'5½"; substitute for William J. Pierce of Providence, Rhode Island; July 22, 1864, enrolled and mustered in by Captain William E. Hamlin for three years; assigned to Co. D; Sept. 1864, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Oct. 18, 1864, joined Co.; detailed as Orderly at HQ in Brashear City, Louisiana, from June 1, 1865, until July 13, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Boston, Massachusetts (1865

- census); Providence, Rhode Island (1870 census); died Jan. 21, 1899, Bridgeport, Connecticut; burial at Mountain Grove Cemetery.
1481. Ross, John F. 40; engineer; born in Westfield, New Jersey; 5'6½"; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; detailed as Hospital Attendant from Jan. 1864 until April 1864; June 26, 1864, appointed Artificer; detailed in Quartermaster Dept., Nov. to Dec. 1864; July 1, 1865, reduced to Private; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1482. Ruggles, George H. 22; coachman; born in New York, New York City; 5'5½"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1483. Rushmore, John 27; farmer; born in Westbury, New York; residence, New York; 5'6"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1484. Russell, Charles 19; laborer; born in New York, New York; 5'7½"; Aug. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1485. Russell, Daniel J. 18; farmer; born in Delaware; 5'8"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1486. Russell, Robert 22; farmer; born in Louisville, Kentucky; 5'6"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1487. Russell, William 28; waiter; born in Virginia; 5'3½"; mulatto; Dec. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Corporal; charged with being absent from camp without leave, July 16, 1865; Aug. 1, 1865, sentenced to forfeit pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1488. Rutherford, John Mar.–June 1865, on muster rolls as present; casually attached from Co. E, First US Infantry as Acting Ordnance Sergeant at Fort Banks; retained pay due from enlistment; no further record; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
1489. Ryers, George 23; hostler; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'7"; mulatto; Dec. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1490. Saddler, Nelson 31; farmer; married; wife, Sarah; born in Eastern Shore, Maryland; 5'8"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Centre Township, Camden, New Jersey (1870 census); Haddon, Camden Co., New Jersey (1880 census); Oct. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28, 1864, until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died May 2, 1883, Haddon, New Jersey.
1491. Salter, James 26; boatman; born in St. Louis, Missouri; 5'8"; Dec. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1492. Sampson, William H. 18; waiter/laborer; born in Corning, New York; 5'7"; mulatto; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 5, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. L; detailed as Teamster/Wagoner from Mar. 1864, until Jan. 1865; Aug. 25, 1864, detailed as Ambulance Driver by Special Order #14, HQ, Camp Parapet, Louisiana; at time of discharge absent sick; Oct. 21, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
1493. Sanders/Saunders, Edward 30; farmer; born in Kentucky; 6'½"; residence, Alton, Illinois; recruited at depot, in St. Louis, by James Brooks; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark, Nov. 4, 1865; Mar. 1864 statement submitted in the *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, Jan. Session, 1866, p. 68.
1494. Sands, John 18; teamster; born in Granby, Connecticut; 5'4"; Feb. 18, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; assigned to Co. E; Mar. 17, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; April 14, 1864, joined Co. from depot of recruits; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1495. Sanford, James 18; farmer; born in Washington Co, Missouri; 5'3"; Dec. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; May 13, 1864, died of pneumonia at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1496. Sanford, William H. 18; laborer; born in Little York, Pennsylvania; 5'5"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed Corporal; Aug. 2, 1865, reduced to the ranks for disobedience of orders and unsoldierly conduct by order of Colonel J. H. Sypher, General Order #28; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1497. Sarsnett, Edward 23; porter; born in New York; 5'11"; mulatto; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 9, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Feb. 17, 1874, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; charged with being absent without leave from Camp Parapet, Feb. 10–11, 1865; Mar. 4, 1865, sentenced to be reduced to the ranks General Order #8, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; June 15, 1884, died at residence, Ontario Street, Niagara Falls, New York; burial at Oakwood Cemetery, Niagara Falls.
1498. Sarvent, William 19; boatman; born in New York, New York City; residence, New York City; 5'7"; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 21, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, due to epilepsy; residence, Manhattan, New York (1900 census); died Sept. 16, 1911, New York City, age 69.
1499. Saunders, Aaron 23; farmer; born in Allentown, New Jersey; 5'8"; Sept. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Nov. 29, 1863, died of Lung Fever at Regimental Hospital, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1500. Saunders, Frank 21; farmer; born in Tennessee; 5'9"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; May 30, 1864, appointed Corporal; Dec. 19, 1864, reduced to the ranks for inefficiency; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1501. Saunders/Sanders, Gilbert 22; laborer; born in Abington, New Jersey, son of Lucas and Catharine; residence, Cranston, Rhode Island (marriage record); wife, Jane A. Scott, of Cranston, born in Portsmouth, Virginia, daughter of Samuel and Christiana; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Oct. 8, 1863; sons, William Henry, born in Providence, Sept. 9, 1866, and Gilbert, born in Providence, Sept. 25, 1868; 5'9"; Sept. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Oct. 8, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; June 12, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1502. Saunders, John 20; farmer; born in Galveston, Tennessee; 5'11"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; absent sick in Corps d' Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from Mar. 13, 1864, until Mar. 29, 1863, when he died of dropsy.
1503. Saunders, Peter 27; farmer; born in Ogdensburg, Kentucky; 5'6"; Nov. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Sergeant; June 25, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to secondary syphilitic and scrofula abscess.
1504. Savage, George 22; laborer; born in Drummondtown, Virginia; residence, Connecticut; 5'8½"; Aug. 8, 1863, drafted and enrolled in Bridgeport, Fourth District, Connecticut for three years; Sept. 12, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1505. Sayer, George A. 25; farmer; born in Elizabeth, New Jersey; 5'8"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1506. Sayles, Francis 20; waiter; born in New York, New York City; 5'5"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; recruit for Co. A; rejected by Captain Silvey; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1507. Scanks, Martin 42; farmer; born in New Jersey; 5'7"; Dec. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; absent sick in Corps d' Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 6, 1864, until Oct. 1864; Feb. 9, 1865, discharged in surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to lameness caused by fall which fractured bone in right knee; residence, Sanford, Broome Co. New York, noted in 1892 census, age 70.
1508. Schoolmaker, Moses 20; barber; born in Hartford, Connecticut; residence, Troy, New York (1860 census); 5'7"; Sept. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; June 9, 1864, reduced to the ranks for drunkenness by General Order #19, HQ, Camp Parapet, Louisiana; June–Aug. 1865, on daily duty as Musician in Band, Third Battalion by Special Order #21, HQ, June 14, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1509. Schuyler, George 18; teamster; born in Medina, New York; 5'6¼"; Dec. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1510. Schuyler, Wellington 19; farmer; born in Flushing, New York; son of John and Hannah; residence, Flushing, New York (1850 and 1860 census); 5'9"; mulatto; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; died June 13, 1909, in Manhattan, New York, age 67; burial at Flushing Cemetery, New York.
1511. Scoggins, Nathaniel 27; laborer; born in Adams Co., Pennsylvania; residence, Conewago, Adams Co., Pennsylvania, noted in 1850 census; residence, Cuba, New York; recruited at Cuba, New York, by Edward Sarsnett (Co. K); 5'10½"; complexion, light; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Feb. 1, 1864, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. Session 1866, signed Nov. 11, 1865.
1512. Scoller, William 19; farmer; born in New Jersey; 5'4"; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 21, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
1513. Scott, Charles 19; farmer; born in Illinois; 5'4½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1514. Scott, George 21; farmer; born in Maryland; 5'4"; Nov. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Peter W. Downing, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with being absent from post at Guard House, Camp Parapet, Louisiana, without leave and theft of corn, Aug. 23, 1864; Aug. 29, 1864, sentenced to one-month hard labor; April 9, 1865, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1515. Scott, J. Westley 18; farmer; born in Newville, Pennsylvania; 5'8"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Sept. 18, 1864, died of congestion of the brain at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1516. Scott, Michael S. 23; laborer; born in Montague, New York; 5'4½"; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; May 10, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to partial paralysis of right forearm and hand.
1517. Scott, Norris 20; farmer; born in Albany, New York; 5'10½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, New York, New York City, 1850, 1855; Oct. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from May 8, 1864, until July 1864; Sept. 12, 1864, died of inflammation of the lungs at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1518. Scott, Winfield 18; laborer; born in Virginia; 5'6½"; July 21, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, for three years; substitute for Henry P. Harris of Warwick, Rhode Island; credited to Warwick; enlistment paper signed with mark; July 21, 1864, mustered in as Private; unassigned recruit; Aug. 20, 1864, deserted in New Haven, Connecticut.
1519. Scudder, William G. 19; farmer; born in Trenton, New Jersey; 5'9"; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; May 20, 1864, died of consumption and dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1520. Scudder, William H. 32; waiter; born in Princeton, New Jersey; son of Peter and Ophelia; 5'10'; residence, New York, New York City, noted in the 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 census; residence, 25 C Street and 4 West Hoyle Street, Ward 5, Providence, Rhode Island (1865, directory/census); wife, Henrietta W.; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Corporal; June 9, 1864, reduced to the ranks; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Feb. 2, 1901, Bellevue Hospital, New York City, age 70.
1521. Seaman, Elias H. 18; laborer; born in Flushing, New York; son of George and Cornelia; 5'7"; residence, Flushing, Queens, New York (1860 census); mulatto; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Aug. 22, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Regimental Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1522. Seaman, John J. 18; boatman; born in Jerusalem, New York; residence, Oyster Bay, Queens, New York; 5'5"; Sept. 18, 1863, enrolled, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 1, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Brashear, Louisiana, due to chronic diarrhea and general debility.
1523. Seamans, Field 23; farmer; born in Huntington, New York; residence, Huntington, New York, 1850 and 1860 census; 5'6½"; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed

- with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Sept. 29, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to accidental gunshot wounds to hand, passing through forearm and elbow, April 15, 1864.
1524. Seamans, Lorenzo 27; farmer/mariner; born in Jamestown, New York; 5'4"; residence, Ward 3, Newport, Rhode Island, with wife, Elizabeth, and son, James H., age 7 (b. New York), noted in the 1865 census; wife, Elizabeth, remarried Samuel Wilson in Newport, Mar. 24, 1873, with son, James Henry Seamans, residing in the household; Sept. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Joseph C. Whiting, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; charged with being absent without leave during dress parade on June 29, 1865, in Brashear City, Louisiana; July 18, 1865, sentenced to forfeit pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; wife, Elizabeth A. Wilson, filed widow pension Dec. 4, 1889; son, James Henry Seaman, married Minnie Parker Rice in Newport, Rhode Island, April 13, 1888; James Henry Seaman died in Newport, June 22, 1926, age over 65, cerebral embolism.
1525. Searles, Elias 18; laborer; born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania 15, 1845; son of Joshua and Mary; residence, Pottsville (1850 census); 5'6½"; eyes, hazel; Oct. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Mar. Feb. 6, 1896, Upper Nazareth, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania; burial at Nisky Hill Cemetery, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, Division 5, Row 8, Grave 58.
1526. Searles, Samuel 25; butcher; born in Schuylkill Co., Pennsylvania; son of Joshua and Mary; 5'6"; eyes, gray; complexion, light; residence, Pottsville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania (1850 census); residence, Bellevue Hospital, New York, New York City (1870 census); Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; detailed in Commissary Dept. from Oct. 1864 until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1527. Seaton, George 19; laborer; born in Virginia; 5'7"; Dec. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Aug. 25, 1865, died of chronic dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana; George C. Seaton, mulatto, son of George and Maria residing in Alexandria, Virginia, noted in 1850 and 1860 census.
1528. Seignior, John 19; laborer; born in Farmington, Connecticut; 5'4½"; residence, Southington, Hartford Connecticut (1860 census); Sept. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana
1529. Selsie, Robert E. 23; butcher/barber; born in Burlington City, New Jersey; son of Charles and Harriet; 5'3"; residence, Burlington, New Jersey (1850 census); residence, Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts (1870 census); residence, in New Haven, Connecticut (1880 census); July 25, 1863, drafted in New Haven, Connecticut, for three years; Sept. 3, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1530. Seyler, Samuel 23; confectioner; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'2"; Oct. 27, 1863, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal for three years; credited to Dayton, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1531. Seymore, Alfred 40; farmer; born in North Castle, New York; residence, North Castle, Westchester, New York, 1840; 5'6½"; Sept. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1532. Seymore, James 33; farmer; born in North Castle, New York; 5'4½"; Sept. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1533. Seymour, John C. 26; sailor; born in Middletown, Connecticut; 5'5"; complexion, light; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Thomas B. Briggs, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Sept. 12, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1534. Seymore, John W. 20; farmer; born in West Chester, Co., New York; 5'3½"; Oct. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, for three years; credited to Cumberland, Rhode Island; Oct. 5, 1863, recruit for Co. E; rejected by a mustering officer due to hernia, unfit for duty; name not appearing on rolls of the regiment.
1535. Seymore, William H. 25; farmer; born in Yorkville, New York; 5'7½"; Oct. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1536. Shafer, James H. 19; waiter; born in Bellefonte, Pennsylvania; 5'4"; Dec. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1537. Sharp, William 32; farmer; born in Winsor, Connecticut; 5'6"; residence, Connecticut; Aug. 21, 1863, drafted in Hartford, Connecticut; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana from Mar. 28, 1864, until Sept. 1864; Oct. 31, 1864, appointed Artificer; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1538. Sharper, John N. 22; printer; born in Herkimer, New York; son of Samuel and Jane; 5'8"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Herkimer, New York, noted in 1850, 1860, and 1865 census; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Sept. 11, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana due to phthisis pulmonalis; died April 5, 1866, Herkimer, New York; burial at Oak Hill Cemetery.
1539. Shaw, Richard G. – officer 30; born in Providence, Rhode Island; Major, Field and Staff; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; Dec. 14, 1863, commissioned; mustered to date from Jan. 31, 1864; appointed from service as a Captain, Co. D, Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery; in command of Post in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 25, 1864, until Aug. 24, 1864, when relieved by order; Sept. 1864, resumed command of post in Plaquemine and so borne until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out.
1540. Sheckles, Richard L. S. 22; barber; born in Columbia, Pennsylvania; 5'11½"; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Sergeant; June 15, 1864, appointed First Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Aug. 20, 1908, died at Bradford, McKean Co., Pennsylvania; burial at Oak Hill Cemetery.
1541. Shepard, Jeremiah James 19; farmer; born in Massachusetts; 5'2"; residence, Monson, Hampden Co., Massachusetts (1850 and 1855 census); Mar. 1, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, Provost Marshal for three years; mustered in as Private, Co. F; Mar. 27, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; April 14, 1865, joined Co. as recruit; residence, Sturbridge and Sterling, Worcester Co., Massachusetts, noted in census records, 1880–1930; died 1938; burial in Sturbridge, Massachusetts.
1542. Sherman, Henry 18; farmer; born in Trumbull, Connecticut; mulatto; Nov. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; charged with being absent without leave July 17, 1865; charged July 19, 1865, arrested by order of Bvt. Major General Thomas W. Sherman for assault on citizens of Carrollton, Louisiana; returned to duty; no evidence of charges/trial; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1543. Sherwood, George William Henry 19; laborer; Baltimore, Maryland; Providence also noted, in enlistment papers; son of Edward and Anna (marriage); Edmund and Harriet also noted (death record), natives of Maryland; 5'6½"; residence, Providence (1860 census); 20 C Street, Providence, Rhode Island (1865 directory); July 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; wife, Isabella (Tinbrook) Byard; married in Providence, Mar. 14, 1867; residence, Providence, noted in the 1870 and 1880 census; prisoner, Providence County Jail, noted in the 1885 census; died Mar. 13, 1887, Providence, 25 C Street, Ward 6; acute bronchitis; consumption, exhaustion, age 44y, 8m, 5d; burial at Elmwood Cemetery, Providence.
1544. Shorter, Thomas 19; laborer; born in Washington, DC; 5'8"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, 1870, 1880, Washington, DC; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 26, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1545. Silcocks, John E. – officer Second Lieutenant; residence, Fourteenth District, New York; born in England; enrolled in Brashear City, Louisiana; April 7, 1865, commissioned; June 5, 1865, mustered in; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; previous service with Seventy-Fifth New York Volunteers, Signal Corps, and 192nd US Infantry.
1546. Sills, Edward H. 19; farmer; born in Stonington, Connecticut; 5'5"; mulatto; residence, Huntington, Fairfield, Connecticut, 1850; son of Marietta; Nov. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 31, 1863, died of typhoid malaria fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1547. Silvey, Edward 28; farmer; born in Washington, DC; 6'1½"; Sept. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Jan.–Feb. 1864, on daily duty as Company Cook; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Dec. 20, 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1548. Simmons, Edward Noel 20; waiter; born in New Bedford, Massachusetts; residence, Newport, Rhode Island, noted in the 1860 and 1865 census; son of Edward Simmons and Elizabeth Noel Weedon; 5'5"; July 9, 1863, drafted for three years; Dr. William H. Helme enrolled him in Providence, Rhode Island, for the same period; August 18, 1863, mustered as Private, Co. A; August 28, 1863, appointed Corporal; April 1, 1864, reduced to the ranks; October 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Susan C. Rice (1st) married in Newport, Rhode Island, Sept. 8, 1870; Hattie Elizabeth Gardner (2nd) of San Francisco, married in Newport, July 3, 1863; June 9, 1882, passed away at Newport Hospital, age 39.
1549. Simmons, Henry 18; porter; born in New York, New York City; 5'5½"; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1550. Simmons, Henry 19; porter; born in New York, New York City; 5'3½"; mulatto; Sept. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Dec. 15, 1863, deserted from Camp Smith, Providence, Rhode Island.
1551. Simms, James 33; hostler; born in Washington, DC; 5'3"; mulatto; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Washington, DC, noted in 1870, 1880 and 1900 census.
1552. Simms, James Wallace 19; teamster; born in Rushford, New York; 5'8½"; mulatto; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Aug. 19, 1865, died of bilious remittent fever at Regiment Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1553. Simmons, James E. 21; bookkeeper; born in Eastport, Maine; residence, Pembroke, Maine; 5'3 ½"; Feb. 24, 1864, enrolled in Bangor, Maine, by E. Low, for three years; credited to Pembroke, Wash. Co., Maine; June 24, 1864, mustered in as Private; recruit for Co. A; joined Co. at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, July 20, 1864; Oct. 23, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
1554. Simon, Henry - officer Born in France; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; Captain Co. B; Dec. 10, 1863, appointed; re-mustered to date from Sept. 14, 1863; absent sick in St. James Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from Sept. 16, 1864, until Oct. 6, 1864, when he died of fever; previous service with Fourth Rhode Island Volunteers.
1555. Simon, John A. 39; married; mason, born in New Berne, North Carolina; 5'10"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; residence, Brooklyn, New York (1860 census); residence, McDonough Street, Providence, Rhode Island, noted in the 1864 Providence directory; Clayton Street (1865 census); wife, Elizabeth; father of four; daughter, Prudence, age 2, born in New York; daughter, Henrietta Simon, born at 45 Clayton Street, Providence, Nov. 1, 1866; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Jan. 9, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Sept. 24, 1864, reduced to the ranks; Sept. 25, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1556. Simons, Ephraim 39; farmer; born in Enfield, Connecticut; 5'8"; dark mulatto; Aug. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, New Windsor, Orange Co., New York, 1880; wife, Georgia; he died May 18, 1882, New Windsor, New York; burial at Woodlawn Cemetery; tombstone recorded as of Co. B, Eleventh New York Heavy Artillery in error.
1557. Simons, John 24; farmer; born in Griswold, Connecticut; 5'10"; eyes, hazel; July 16, 1863, drafted in Norwich, Connecticut, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 28, 1864, died of consumption at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1558. Simons, Silas 21; farmer; born in Long Island, New York; wife, Rosanna; 5'5"; Sept. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, mustered for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, Private, Co. C; detailed in Quartermaster Dept., Oct.–Nov. 1864; charged with disobedience of orders, June 5, 1865; sentenced to guard house for fifteen days and forfeit half pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, North Hempstead, Queens, New York (1870 census); residence, Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York (1900).
1559. Simons, William H. 28; farmer; born in Griswold, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'5¾"; July 16, 1863, drafted in Norwich, Connecticut for three years; Sept. 3, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 22, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Aug. 20, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1560. Simpson, John 18; farmer; born in Pennsylvania; 5'8"; mulatto; Dec. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1561. Simpson, Peter 25; farmer; born in Pennsylvania; 5'8¾"; mulatto; Dec. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1562. Singleton, William F. 20; teamer; born in Connecticut; July 22, 1863; drafted in Norwich, Connecticut; Aug. 22, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; no further record; name not found on rolls of the regiment.
1563. Siscoe, Richard 27; laborer; born in Middletown, New Jersey; 5'6½"; mulatto; Dec. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1564. Siscoe, Thomas 23; laborer; born in New York; 5'1½"; mulatto; Dec. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1565. Skanks, George 22; laborer; born in Deposit, New York; 5'10½"; Dec. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1566. Skanks, James S. 42; sailor; born in Eastport, Maine; residence, Eastport, Maine; eyes, blue; 5'6"; Feb. 22, 1864, enrolled in Eastport, Maine, by Captain A. D. Bean, Provost Marshal for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1567. Skank, Thomas C. 27; barber; born in Hamilton, Canada West; 5'8½"; Dec. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Jan. 27, 1864, reduced to the ranks for being intoxicated at roll call; Feb. 9, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Greenville, Louisiana, due to severe attack of sciatica, paralysis.
1568. Skinner, Washington 24; long shoreman; born in Carolina Co., Maryland; 5'4"; Aug. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Feb. 27, 1864, appointed Corporal; Aug. 25, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Brooklyn, New York, noted in 1905 and 1910 census.
1569. Slade, Carrington Palmer 19; seaman; born in Bristol, Rhode Island; son of Daniel and Amarette (Simmons); residence, Bristol; 5'6"; Feb. 1, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; Feb. 1, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. H; April 14, 1865, joined company in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Feb. 16, 1869, married Anna Potter DeWolf in Bristol; April 18, 1918, died of Bright's Disease at 250 Franklin Street, Bristol, age 73y, 2m 2d; burial at North Cemetery, Bristol; father, Daniel, died in Bristol, Mar. 14, 1910; mother, Amerett S., died in Bristol June 54, 1881; wife, Annie P., died in Bristol, Sept. 26, 1931.
1570. Slade, William Ordnance Sergeant, Ordnance Corps; attached to Co. I by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall—no further record.
1571. Small, James 20; farmer; born in Virginia; 5'8½"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Aug. 1864, detailed as Hospital Nurse; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1572. Small, John W. 23; farmer; born in Virginia; 5'6"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1573. Smallwood, James Henry Butler 25; printer; born in Georgetown, Washington, DC; 5'10"; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Dec. 17, 1863, appointed Sergeant; absent on pass to Providence; reduced to ranks; July 3, 1864, appointed Corporal; Sept. 1864, detailed as Hospital Attendant; charged with harboring prostitutes in camp and disobedience of orders, Sept. 8, 1864; Sept. 14, 1864, sentenced to be reduced to the ranks; charged with being absent without leave from Camp Parapet, Nov. 8–9, 1864; Nov. 26, 1864, sentenced be confined to hard labor for one month with loss of pay; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died in Alexandria, Virginia, Jan. 3, 1917, age 78y, 1m, 7d; burial in Arlington Cemetery, Jan. 6, 1917.
1574. Smedus, Isaac 28; farmer; married; wife, Emeline; son John; born in Poughkeepsie, New York; residence, Poughkeepsie (1860 census); 5'11 ½"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 22, 1863, appointed Corporal; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Sergeant; left sick at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, July 2, 1864; Aug. 5, 1864, died of hepatitis at Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; burial in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1575. Smith, Alfred E. 18; farmer; born in Stoney Brook, New York; 5'3½"; eyes, gray; mulatto; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from May 24, 1864, until Aug. 5, 1864, when he died of smallpox.
1576. Smith, Amos 18; farmer; born in Ellicott Mills, Maryland; 5'5"; mulatto; Dec. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1577. Smith, Anthony 35; waiter; born in Virginia; 5'6"; mulatto; Jan. 1, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; charged with sleeping while on post at HQ, Camp Parapet, Louisiana, June 5, 1864; no record of punishment, sentence; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1578. Smith, Benjamin Franklin 21; farmer; born Cedarville, New York; 5'7"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; sick in Regimental Hospital, Dutch Island, Rhode Island, from Jan. 21, 1864, until Jan. 31, 1864, when he died of congestion of the lungs.

1579. Smith, Bristoe/Bristol 18; laborer; born in Boston, Massachusetts; residence, Boston; 5'4"; recruited in Washington, DC, by George T. Downing of Newport, Rhode Island; Dec. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; on daily duty as Orderly at Post HQ, Mar. –June muster roll; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to the Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session 1866, signed with mark, Nov. 6, 1865.
1580. Smith, Charles M. – officer 19; born in Rhode Island; residence, Rhode Island; Second Lieutenant, Co. L; enrolled on Dutch Island, Rhode Island; Jan. 12, 1864, appointed; Jan. 30, 1864, mustered in; detached for duty in Co. K by order dated Nov. 17, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; previously served as a Private in the Tenth Rhode Island Volunteers; enlisted May 26, 1862.
1581. Smith, Daniel H. 23; laborer; Batavia, New York; 5'6¼"; Dec. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1582. Smith, David 35; laborer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'2½"; mulatto; Nov. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1583. Smith, David 17; laborer; born in Talbot Co., Maryland; 5'8"; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1584. Smith, Edward 22; brickmaker; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'8¼"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; July 3, 1864, reduced to the ranks by Special Order #1; May 6, 1865, died of typhoid fever at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1585. Smith, George 24; married; boatman; born in Flushing, New York; George Smith residence, 26 B Street, Providence, Rhode Island (1864 directory); 5'4½"; Sept. 9, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1586. Smith, George 24; married; boatman; born in Flushing, New York; residence, 26 B Street, Providence, Rhode Island (1864 Providence directory); 5'4½"; Sept. 9, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1587. Smith, George D. 18; boatman; born in Rensselaer, New York; residence, New York; 5'4½"; Sept. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Feb. 1, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1588. Smith, George M. 19; laborer; born in New York; 5'6"; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; sick in General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 22, 1864, until Sept. 27, 1864, when returned to duty; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1589. Smith, Green 22; laborer; born in Shelby Co., Alabama; residence, Alabama; 5'4½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; May–July 1864, detailed as Teamster; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1590. Smith, Harry 20; farmer; born in Tennessee; 5'6½"; Feb. 8, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 10, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Mar. 4, 1865, sentenced by General Order #8, HQ, to one-month confinement, hard labor, and loss of pay for drunkenness while on duty; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1591. Smith, Henry 21; laborer; born in Washington, DC; 5'9"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Nov. 11, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, due to phthisis pulmonalis/consumption.
1592. Smith, Henry C. 26; barber; born in Indiana; 5'8"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; charged with being intoxicated upon return from delivery of documents while on duty as Orderly at HQ, Carrollton, Louisiana, Jan. 27, 1865; sentenced to forfeit pay for fifteen days by General Order #5, HQ, Feb. 18, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1593. Smith, Henry T. 19; brick maker; born in Windsor, Connecticut; 5'5½"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; July 8, 1865, appointed Corporal by General

Order #22, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Hartford, Connecticut (1880 census); died East Hartford, Connecticut, Mar. 20, 1905.

1594. Smith, Isaac 23; butcher; born in New York, New York City; 5'4½"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; June 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; June 19, 1864, reduced to the ranks by regimental court-martial for intoxication and striking superior officer of the guard; sentenced to hard labor for thirty days; bread and water for ten days and forfeit of pay for one month by General Order #23, HQ, June 22, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1595. Smith, Jacob 29; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'8"; Aug. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Dec. 10, 1864, died of congestive fever at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1596. Smith, Jacob 25; farmer; born in Hartford Co., Pennsylvania; 5'4"; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1597. Smith, James 31; groomsmen; born in Rochester, New York; Jan. 13, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 22, 1864, until Dec. 26, 1864, when discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to severe orchitis and supra-pubic hernia.
1598. Smith, James 22; sailor; born in Fogo, Cape de Verde; 5'8½"; mulatto; Oct. 12, 1864, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to Hollis, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1599. Smith, James B. 26; farmer; born in Virginia; 5'9½"; Nov. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1600. Smith, James L. 30; farmer; born in Maryland; 5'5½"; dark mulatto; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 20, 1864, until July 24, 1864, when he died of chronic diarrhea; burial in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1601. Smith, Jessie 43; blacksmith; born in Leesburg, Virginia; 5'9"; Jan. 13, 1865, enrolled in Auburn, Maine, for three years; on muster roll in Portland, Maine, April 6, 1865; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1602. Smith, John 37; farmer; born in Wallkill, New York; 5'7"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Aug. 1864, detailed as Hospital Attendant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1603. Smith, John 28; barber; born in Lexington, Kentucky; 5'4½"; mulatto; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Corporal by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1604. Smith, John 26; farmer; born in Peterborough, New York; 5'5"; mulatto; Dec. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Aug. 17, 1863, deserted at Fort Banks, Louisiana.
1605. Smith, John C. 21; farmer; born in Indianapolis, Indiana; 5'4"; residence, Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana; recruited in Richmond by Silas Shucraft; Dec. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; absent sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island, from Feb. 22, 1864, until June 20, 1864, when returned to duty; charged with being absent without leave, Sept. 30, 1864, at Camp Parapet, Louisiana; sentenced to loss of pay for fifteen days and deprived of all passes for three months by General Order #30, HQ, Nov. 30, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. Session 1866, signed with mark, Nov. 4, 1865.
1606. Smith, John H. 35; coachman; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'5"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Feb. 1864, detailed as Provost Guard; Aug.–Sept. 1864, detailed as Hospital Attendant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1607. Smith, John Morris 23; farmer; born in Cedarville, New York; 5'5"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Sept. 15, 1864, died of fever at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.

1608. Smith, John W. 23; farmer; born in Mount Holley, New Jersey; 5'3½"; Oct. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1609. Smith, Joseph 20; farmer; born in Frenchtown, Michigan; 5'11"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Nov. 23, 1863, appointed Corporal; Dec. 19, 1864, appointed Sergeant by General Order #43, HQ; June 19, 1865, arrested by Corporal James Carroll, Co. F, First Louisiana Infantry (later determined by court of inquiry as unwarranted) and shot while escaping from Provost Guard by Private Thomas Craig, Co. H, First Louisiana Infantry, in Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
1610. Smith, Joshua 24; laborer; born in Flushing, New York; 5'7"; mulatto; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1611. Smith, Lemuel H. 30; brickmaker; married; wife, Lucia; born in Windsor, Connecticut; 5'5"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Jan. 4, 1864, died of pleura pneumonia at Regimental Hospital, Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island; residence, Pine Meadow, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut (1860 census); effects given to brother Henry T. Smith.
1612. Smith, Martin Sydney – officer 19; born in Scituate, Rhode Island; son of Martin and Mary Smith; residence, Scituate, Rhode Island; wife, Marcellis Dexter; married, Feb. 13, 1881, Scituate; Second Lieutenant, Co. K; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; Jan. 8, 1864, commissioned; Jan. 23, 1863, mustered in; July 1865, appointed Acting Quartermaster, Third Battalion; Sept. 18, 1865, appointed Acting Regimental Quartermaster; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out.
1613. Smith, Richard 21; married; seaman; born in New York; (Pennsylvania noted on the census; Maine noted on the birth of daughter); wife, Hannah F. (born in Warwick, Rhode Island); 5'3"; eyes, hazel; residence, Bark Street, Providence, Rhode Island (1865 census); Feb. 10, 1865, enrolled in Providence, by Captain William E. Hamlin, Provost Marshal, for two years; Mar. 27, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; mustered in as Private, Co. H; April 14, 1865, joined company in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; second daughter, Susan Isabella Smith, born at 25 Hughes Street, Providence, Mar. 14, 1865; first daughter, Josephine, born in Massachusetts, circa 1862; daughters, Susan and Josephine, residing at Shelter Home, Providence (1870 census); daughter, Susan, died at State Almshouse, Nov. 29, 1888, age 23, Phthisis Pulmonalis.
1614. Smith, Robert 33; laborer; born in New York; 5'8½"; Dec. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Mar. – April 1864 muster roll, sick in Regimental Hospital; Feb. 9, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1615. Smith, Robert 23; farmer; born in New York, New York City; 5'7"; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; detailed as Hospital Attendant from Sept. 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1616. Smith, Samuel 20; farmer; born in Jefferson, Mississippi; 5'11"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Feb. 24, 1864, appointed Corporal by Special Order #8, HQ; Mar.–April 1864, detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Aug. 1, 1865, appointed Sergeant by Special Order #30, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1617. Smith, Samuel 22; farmer; born in New Jersey; 5'4½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1618. Smith, Samuel W. 29; cook; married; wife, Ann Janette Hudson, age 20; born in Salem, Massachusetts, and residence, Providence, Rhode Island; married in Providence, Dec. 15, 1863; born in New York, New York City; son of Thomas and Ann; residence at time of marriage given as Dutch Island, Rhode Island (training camp); residence, 12 Worcester Street, Providence (1867 Providence directory); 5'7"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 13, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1619. Smith, Stephen 36; teamster; born in Stokes Co., North Carolina; eyes, dark hazel; 5'6"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Sept. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1620. Smith, William 30; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'5"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1621. Smith, William 24; laborer; born in Taber, New York; 5'8½"; dark mulatto; Nov. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; charged with sale of regimental property, Nov. 16, 1864; sentenced one half of monthly pay and one month of passes and privileges by General Order #309, HQ, Nov. 30, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1622. Smith, William H. 24; farmer; born in Maryland; 6'½"; mulatto; Jan. 1, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; June 1864, appointed Bugler; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1623. Smith, William H. 25; carpenter; born in New York, New York City; 5'9½"; Sept. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; appointed Artificer; July 15, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1624. Smith, William Henry 30; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'4½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Jan. 9, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Feb. 4, 1864, reduced to the ranks by order of Captain Nelson Kenyon; detailed as Provost Guard from Mar. 27, 1864, until May 1864; May 2, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 6, 1864, reduced to the ranks by order of Major Richard G. Shaw; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1625. Smith, William Henry 22; mechanic; mulatto; married (2nd) to Mary Jane (Adams) Morris of Providence, Rhode Island; married in Providence, Dec. 13, 1863; born in Richmond, Virginia, son of John M. and Leifa; residence, 24 Winter Street, Ward 6, Providence (1865 census); stepdaughter, Ida E. Morris, born in Providence Aug. 29, 1854; stepson, Frederick Prescott Morris, born in Providence, Sept. 1, 1862; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Mar.–April muster roll, absent under arrest on Matagorda Island, Texas; charged with mutinous conduct; sentenced to five years hard labor in Tortugas, Florida, stoppage of all pay by General Order #40, HQ, XIII Army Corps; April 27, 1864; commuted to term of enlistment; May 5, 1866, discharged furnished; no record of Rhode Island residence post discharge; wife, Mary Jane Morris, remarried Henry Gray in Barrington, Rhode Island, Dec. 3, 1866; residing with step daughter, Ida E, Fifth Ward, Providence (1870 census); son, George Gray, born in Providence, July 16, 1870.
1626. Smother, Francis 40; farmer; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'6"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; died of disease at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana, Nov. 8, 1864.
1627. Sneider, John 20; laborer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'3"; Sept. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; charged with being absent without leave from Camp Parapet, Louisiana, June 5, 1865; due to good conduct, sentenced to be reprimanded, released or returned to duty; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1628. Snively, George G. 23; seaman; born in Pennsylvania; 5'4"; Dec. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Jan. 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to chronic diarrhea.
1629. Sniverly, Samuel 21; farmer; born in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania; 5'7¼"; Dec. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Feb. 3, 1865, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1630. Snowden, William 28; single; nail cutter; born in Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pennsylvania; 5'8½"; prisoner, Providence County Jail, Gaspee Street (1865 census); not enumerated in the 1850, 1860, and 1870 Rhode Island census; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 5, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Aug. 22, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to inguinal hernia.
1631. Snyder, Charles 34; teamer; married; wife, Mary Jane; died, Dec. 21, 1862; married second time to Elizabeth Robinson in Providence, Rhode Island, Nov. 9, 1865; born in Pickertown, Pennsylvania; son of James W. and Harriet; 5'11¼"; mulatto; eyes, dark hazel; residence, Providence (1860 census); Clayton Street, 1863; Martin Street, 1867; July 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; detailed as Hospital Attendant from Sept. 1864, until Jan. 1865; April 1, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Nov. 11, 1902, at 9 Brewster Street, Pawtucket, age 69y, 8m, 6d of typhoid fever; burial at North Burial Ground.

1632. Snyder, Luke 29; farmer; born in Marlboro, New York; 5'6"; mulatto; Nov. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1633. Sommersett, Levi 29; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'10"; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; charged with being absent without leave from Fort Jackson, Dec. 26, 1864; sentenced to loss of ten dollars from pay for one month, Dec. 28, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1634. Southwick, Henry K. – officer 26; born in Indiana; residence, Rhode Island; Captain, Co. M; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; Feb. 1, 1864, commissioned; Mar. 24, 1864, mustered in; promoted from prior service as a First Lieutenant, Co. F, Second Rhode Island Volunteers; detailed as Judge Advocate of General Court Martial from May 6, 1864, until June 16, 1864; detached as Acting Assistance Inspector General, District of Carrollton, Louisiana, from July 9, 1864, until Jan. 1865; granted leave of absence for twenty days by order dated Dec. 4, 1864; July 15, 1865, detached by order as Acting Assistance Inspector General, Eastern District, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; participated in the battles of Antietam, Williamsport, Fredericksburg, Salem Heights, Gettysburg, Williamsport, Rappahannock Station.
1635. Spellman, Samuel 19; sailor; born in North Carolina; 5'9"; Mar. 28, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; unassigned recruit; April 5, 1865, on muster roll in Providence; May 10, 1865, discharged at draft rendezvous, Hew Haven, Connecticut.
1636. Spencer, Phillip 28; farmer; born in Richmond, Virginia; 5'5½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Sept. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Aug. 20, 1865, granted furlough for five days at Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1637. Spink, George A. – officer 30; born in Rhode Island; residence, Rhode Island; Captain, Co. L; enrolled on Dutch Island, Rhode Island, Jan. 4, 1864, commissioned; Jan. 15, 1864, mustered in; May 1864, President of Regimental Court-Martial; June 30, 1864, ordered on detached service at Fort Banks; Aug. 1864, on special duty on General Court-Martial; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; previous service with First Rhode Island Detached Militia; Ninth and Twelfth Rhode Island Volunteers; veteran of First Bull Run and Fredericksburg.
1638. Springs, William 35; laborer; born in Boston, Massachusetts; 5'10"; residence, New York, New York City (1860 census); Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 5, 1863, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; June 12, 1865, reduced to the ranks by General Order #16, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Nov. 8, 1891, age 63, New York City; burial Nov. 12, 1891.
1639. Squires, Edward A. 30; stove maker; born in Huntington, Long Island, New York; 5'11"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; appointed Artificer; Oct. 23, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York Harbor; died Brooklyn, New York, Mar. 31, 1874, age 41; burial at Amityville, Long Island, New York, April 2, 1874.
1640. Squires, Leander 33; farmer; born in Long Island, New York; 5'7"; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; detailed as Hospital Attendant from Feb. 1864, until Dec. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Huntington, New York (1865 census).
1641. Squires, William H. 39; stove maker; born in Huntington, Long Island, New York; mulatto; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1642. Staats, Benjamin 26; laborer; born in Somerset Co., New Jersey; 5'4"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Mar. 30, 1864, appointed Corporal; Jan. 14, 1865, granted furlough for seven days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans; died Manhattan, New York, Nov. 6, 1880, age 48; burial Evergreen Cemetery, Nov. 8, 1880.
1643. Stafford, Charles Henry 20; teamer; married, wife, Laura Maria Freeman, of Providence, Rhode Island; married in Providence, Dec. 17, 1863; born in New York, son of Samuel and Leah; residence, New York (at marriage); residence, Trinity Street, Ward 4, Providence (1865 census); 5'4½"; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Dec. 23, 1863, appointed Corporal; Sept. 9, 1865, reduced to the ranks by general court-martial for drunkenness and insubordination; sentenced to hard labor for four months and loss of pay by Special Order #52,

Sept. 9, 1865; released from confinement on Ship Island, Mississippi, Jan. 29, 1866; discharge furnished Feb. 13, 1866; died Aug. 3, 1910, rear 496 Benefit Street, Providence, of pulmonary tuberculosis; burial at North Burial Ground.

1644. Stafford, Charles L. – officer 22; born in Providence, Rhode Island; residence, Providence; First Lieutenant, Co. I; enrolled in Providence, Nov. 15, 1863, commissioned; Nov. 15, 1863, mustered in; served initially as Second Lieutenant, Co. C; Jan. 1864; transferred to Co. B; absent with leave in New Orleans, Louisiana, from Nov. 28, 1864, until Dec. 1864; May 11, 1865, commissioned 1st Lieutenant; May 18, 1865, mustered out to date from May 10, 1865, to accept promotion as First Lieutenant assigned to Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out.
1645. Stafford, Thomas 38; laborer; born in Hertford, North Carolina; 5'9½"; light mulatto; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Hartford, North Carolina (1850 census); Oct. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Dec. 1863, detailed as Hospital Nurse; on daily duty as Co. Cook, muster rolls Jan. April 1864; June 14, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to general debility due to miasmatic disease and previous intemperance.
1646. Stanley, Charles H. 31; barber; born in Wilmington, Delaware; 5½"; mulatto; Nov. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; after Aug. 1865, sent north sick; Oct. 24, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
1647. Stanton, William J. 21; laborer; born in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania; 5'; mulatto; Nov. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 13, 1864, died of typhoid dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1648. Starr, Henry 21; butcher; born in Hasting, New York; 5'10"; Sept. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Joseph C. Whiting, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 15, 1863, deserted from Camp Smith, Providence, Rhode Island.
1649. Stay, Frederic L. 22; farmer; born in Rensselaer Co., New York; 5'9"; residence, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., New York, (1850 census); Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 1864, detailed in Quartermaster Dept.; Feb. 23, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1650. St. Clair, Edward 17; waiter; born in Wilmington, Delaware; 5'8"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; charged with theft of box belonging to army surgeon aboard the steamer *New Dunleith* while assisting in unloading commissary stores at levee, Plaquemine, Louisiana, June 5, 1864; Aug. 12, 1864, found guilty but ordered returned to duty having been confined fifty-six days while awaiting findings of court-martial, by General Order #52, HQ, District, Baton Rouge, Louisiana; again brought up on charges for being absent without leave and disobedience of orders; Nov. 29, 1864, sentenced by general court-martial, General Order #67, District of Baton Rouge, to be confined hard labor in Dry Tortugas, Florida, for remainder of term of service with loss of pay and allowances due; arrived in Dry Tortugas, April 12, 1865; released Jan. 21, 1866, for muster out by Special Order #647, War Dept., Dec. 20, 1865; mustered out by Special Order #16, Hartford, Connecticut, Feb. 5, 1866, pursuant to instructions from commanding officer, Fort Jefferson, Florida, Jan. 1866.
1651. Stephens, Aaron 18; laborer; born in Louisiana; 5'1½"; Mar. 6, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, Provost Marshal for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in as Private, Co. F; on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut, Mar. 27, 1865; joined Co. as recruit, April 14, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1652. Stevens/Stephens, Asahel 25; farmer; born in Sheffield, Massachusetts; 5'7"; mulatto; residence, Massachusetts; Sept. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Nov. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal by Special Order #28, HQ, Fort Jackson, Louisiana, to date from Sept. 1, 1864; granted furlough for four days in New Orleans, Louisiana, Oct. 4, 1864; charged with theft and sale of uniform coat, May 13, 1865, and foraging corn belonging to government, May 1–19, 1865; Sept. 9, 1865, sentenced by general court-martial, General Order #52, HQ, Eastern District of Louisiana, to be reduced to the ranks and confined to hard labor for four months on Ship Island, Mississippi with loss of pay; Jan. 9, 1866, discharged furnished.
1653. Stephens, John 18; farmer; born in Flatland, Long Island, New York; residence, Connecticut; Sept. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1654. Stevens, Morgan 30; farmer; born in Queens Co., New York; 5'2"; residence, White Plains, Westchester Co., New York (1860 census); Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1655. Stevens/Stephens, William H. H. 20; farmer; born in Princeton, New Jersey; 5'10"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1656. Stevens/Stephens, Samuel Brown 29; seaman; born in Charlestown, Rhode Island; son of Fanny; residence, Coventry, Rhode Island (1865 census); 5'7½"; July 8, 1863, drafted; enrolled in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 5, 1864, appointed Corporal; May 5, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Brashear City, Louisiana, due to phthisis pulmonalis contracted while in service; died of consumption April 4, 1866, at Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, age 32.
1657. Stevenson, Isaiiah 35; barber; born in Havre de Grace, Maryland; 5'8½"; Oct. 24, 1863, residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Callender Ave., Ward 2, Newport, Rhode Island, 1875, occupation, barber, with wife, Ellen; residence, Spruce Street, Newport, Rhode Island (1880 census); last listing in Newport Directory, 1897, 73 Thames Street; no death record on file.
1658. Stevenson, Robert M. 36; boatman; born in Virginia; 5'7"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 29, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; detailed as Hospital Nurse from Feb. 1864, until July 1864; sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 20, 1864, until Aug. 14, 1864, when he died of intermittent fever.
1659. Steward/Stewart, Elijah R. A. 21; farmer; born in Brunswick Co., Virginia; 5'10½"; mulatto; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Dec. 22, 1864, died of typhoid dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1660. Steward, Henry 30; waiter; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'6½"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Aug. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; charged with being absent without leave at dress parade, Fort Jackson, Louisiana, Oct. 9, 1864; released from arrest and returned to duty, absence was due to taking care of sick comrade; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1661. Steward, James F. 23; barber; born in Hillsborough, Ohio; 6'1"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1662. Steward, Thomas J. 27; fireman; born in Leesburg, Virginia; 5'11½"; mulatto; residence, Providence, noted in error, at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Dec. 5, 1863, appointed Corporal; Jan. 9, 1864, appointed Sergeant; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana from May 8, 1864, until Aug. 1864; Color Bearer from Aug. 1864, until Jan. 1865; Nov. 28, 1864, applied for permission to appear before the board to be examined for commission in a regiment of colored volunteer infantry organizing in New Orleans, Louisiana; application endorsed by Captain Charles C. Cragin, commanding Co. F; again applied to appear before the board on Jan. 26, 1865; no record of outcome; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1663. Steward, William H. 23; cook; born in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; 5'10"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; June 2, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1664. Stewart, Charles 39; farmer; born in Goshen, New York; 5'6½"; Nov. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1665. Stewart, Francis H. 23; porter; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'8"; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Feb. 29, 1864, mustered into date from Feb. 15, 1864, as Private, Co. I; April 1, 1864, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant by special order; Sept. 9, 1865, sent north sick; Oct. 26, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
1666. Still, William H. 21; barber; born in Reading, Pennsylvania; 5'6½"; eyes, hazel; complexion, light; residence, Reading, Pennsylvania, noted in 1850, 1880, and 1900 census; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 5, 1863, appointed First Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel

Nelson Viall; May 22, 1865, granted furlough for three days to accompany wife to New Orleans, Louisiana, and secure her passage to New York; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans; died Reading, Pennsylvania, May 17, 1904, age 62.

1667. St. John, Samuel 22; laborer; born in North Branch, New Jersey; 5'4"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1668. St. John, William H. 21; farmer; born in Winchester, Connecticut; 5'7½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed at Hospital Nurse from May 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1669. Stoop, Thomas J. 17; farmer; born in Little Britain, New York; 5'5"; residence, New Windsor, Orange Co., New York, noted in the 1850, 1855, and 1860 census; dark mulatto; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; charged with being absent without leave from camp at Fort Jackson and theft of fruit from orange grove belonging to a civilian, Dec. 8, 1864; Dec. 28, 1864, sentenced to forfeit pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Warwick, Orange Co., New York (1890 census).
1670. Strives, Samuel 18; farmer; born in James River, Virginia; 5'5½"; Dec. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1671. Strong, Lafayette 18; laborer; born in Elmira, New York; 5'8½"; mulatto; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; April 8, 1865, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1672. Strong, Lewis 28; farmer; born in Little Britain, New York; 5'8½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Warwick, Orange Co., New York, noted in 1855 and 1860 census; Oct. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Joseph C. Whiting, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; June 6, 1865, appointed Corporal by General Order #17, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1673. Strong, Seth L. 22; laborer; born in New Haven, Connecticut; residence, Pinemeadow, Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut (1850 & 1860 census); 5'5 ½"; eyes, gray; complexion, light; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Mar. 15, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to chronic inflammation of the liver complicated by remittent fever; died Mar. 1, 1885, Connecticut; burial at Palisado Cemetery.
1674. Stump, William H. 31; butcher; married, wife Eleanora (Barnet) Stevenson, of Providence, Rhode Island; born in Baltimore, Maryland; married in Providence, Sept. 29, 1863; born in New York, New York City, son of Herman and Mary; residence, New York, New York City (1860 census); residence, Providence (marriage); 5'8"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Feb. 1864, detailed as Provost Guard; Nov.–Dec., detailed in Quartermaster Dept.; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; no record of Rhode Island residence post 1863 marriage.
1675. Sullivan, John 28; farmer; born in Rockville, Maryland; 5'8"; complexion, light; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; May 30, 1864, died of typhoid fever at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1676. Sumerset/Somerset Lemuel 23; farm laborer; born in New Jersey; 5'8"; residence, Bedminster, Somerset Co., New Jersey, noted in the 1850 and 1860 census; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 10, 1864, died of acute diarrhea and congestive fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; died July 1923, Plainfield, Union Co., New Jersey.
1677. Suppil, Orson 24; laborer; born in Oldtown, Maine; residence, Maine; 5'8"; Dec. 29, 1864, enlisted in Bangor, Maine, for one year; credited to Dover, Maine; on muster rolls Portland, Maryland, June 6, 1865; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1678. Suesbury/Susbery, Samuel 18; teamster; born in Elmira, New York; 5'6"; Dec. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; on extra duty cleaning ordnance stores, May–June 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1679. Susy/Suzy, Frank Edgar 18; farmer; born in Geneva, New York; 5'6"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Milo, Yates Co., New York (1890 census); wife, Eliza, age 40; died in Penn Yan, Yates Co., New York, Nov. 9, 1925.
1680. Sutphens, Charles 37; laborer; born in Somerset Co., New Jersey; 5'7"; residence, Providence noted, in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Feb. 15, 1865, appointed Corporal by General Order #3, HQ; charged with drunkenness, disturbing the peace, and interfering with a police officer in discharge of duty; May 24, 1865, reduced to the ranks and confined to hard labor for ten days and loss of five dollars of monthly pay by sentence of garrison court-martial, Special Order #167, Southern Division of Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1681. Sutphens, Thomas 19; farmer; born in Huntington Co., New Jersey; 5'9"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Mar. 21, 1864, died of Cholera at Battalion Hospital, English Turn, Louisiana.
1682. Sutphen, Thomas H. 18; farmer; born in Mohawk, New York; 5'5½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Mar. 2, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1683. Sweet, Pardon Seth Tillinghast 42; farmer; day laborer; married, wife, Henrietta Arnold; born in Warwick/East Greenwich, Rhode Island, noted in the 1865 census; son of Lucy; residence, Warwick, noted in the 1850, 1860, and 1865 census; 5'6"; drafted; Aug. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died of Bright's Disease, Dec. 29, 1884, Warwick, age 63.
1684. Sykes, John T. 16; shoemaker; born in Delaware; residence, Kane Street, Providence, Rhode Island, household of William J. Dorsey, 5'7"; Feb. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Captain William E. Hamlin, Provost Marshal, for three years; Feb. 13, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Mar. 27, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; joined Co., April 14, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; no marriage or death on file in Rhode Island.
1685. Synix, Charles A. R. 21; farmer; born in Columbia Co., New York; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; 5'6¾"; Oct. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 3, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; detailed as Hospital Attendant from Feb. 13, 1864, until Oct. 1864, by order of Captain Nelson Kenyon; June 14, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to dislocation and fracture of right clavicle; Oct. 1863, dislocated shoulder due to fall of a barrel of potatoes on him while sleeping in commissary quarters.
1686. Sypher, Jacob Hale – officer Colonel; enrolled in New Orleans, Louisiana; July 5, 1864, commissioned; Aug. 11, 1864, mustered in; Sept. 6, 1864, appointed by order of President of Board of Examination for Offices of Colored Troops; Sept. 26, 1864, appointed President of Military Commission; relieved from duty in Commission and Board of Examination by order dated Nov. 21 and 22, 1864; Nov. 25, 1864, appointed by order to command Artillery Camp of Instruction, Greenville, Louisiana, and born in command until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out.
1687. Sysco, William H. 36; laborer; born in Long Island, New York; residence, New York; 5'5"; Sept. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1688. Talbot, James H. 19; farmer; born in Maryland; residence, Connecticut; eyes, hazel; 5'5½"; Aug. 29, 1863, drafted in Norwich, Third District, Connecticut, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1689. Talbert/Talbot, Phillip W. 23; farmer; born in Maryland; 5'7 ½"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Corporal; Dec. 14, 1864, died of diphtheria at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1690. Talbert/Talbot, William H. 18; waiter; born in Baltimore, Maryland; son of James and Ann; wife, Lucy R. Peck, of Providence, Rhode Island; marriage in Providence, Nov. 30, 1865; residence, Providence (at marriage); 5'8"; residence, Baltimore, Maryland, at enlistment; recruited in Baltimore by James Johnson; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Providence, noted in 1870, 1880, and 1885 census; no Rhode Island death; wife, Lucy R. (Pack), domestic, died in Narragansett, Rhode Island, Feb. 6, 1890, age 45; noted as married at the time of death; a William

- Talbot, born in Maryland, 1846, widower, died at National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Jan. 19, 1919, Washington, DC; burial at Arlington National Cemetery, Jan. 22, 1919; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session, 1866, signed Nov. 6, 1865.
1691. Tansey, William F. – officer
23; painter; born in Roscommon, Ireland; residence, Massachusetts; eyes, blue; 5'6"; dark complexion; hair, black; First Lieutenant, Co. K; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; Mar. 16, 1864, commissioned; June 21, 1864, mustered in; promoted from First Sergeant, Co. C, Fifth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery; Nov. 5, 1864, ordered to serve on General Court-Martial and so engaged until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out.
1692. Tate, George W.
26; carpenter; born in Pennsylvania; 5'11½"; mulatto; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; April 22, 1864, appointed Corporal; June 15, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 1864, detailed as Acting Ordnance Sergeant until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1693. Taylor, Alfred M. – officer
26; born in Ohio; residence, Ohio (no permanent occupation for several years before entering service, sailor); First Lieutenant, Co. I; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; Feb. 27, 1864, commissioned; Mar. 8, 1864, mustered in; promoted from Sergeant, Battery H First Rhode Island Light Artillery; Nov. 1864, under arrest awaiting sentence; dismissed the service by sentence of general court-martial by order dated Dec. 30, 1864.
1694. Taylor, Charles
20; single; sailor; born in Canada; residence, Boston, Massachusetts; 5'3"; Oct. 18, 1865, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal for three years; credited to quota of Biddeford, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1695. Taylor, Charles F.
22; laborer; born in Rochester, New York; 5'6"; mulatto; Dec. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Feb. 23, 1864, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1696. Taylor, Ebenezer
19; mason; born in Palmyra, New York; 5'8½"; mulatto; Dec. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1697. Taylor, Franklin
22; farmer; born in Salem, New Jersey; 5'10"; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; July 8, 1865, appointed Corporal by General Order #22, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1698. Taylor, James H.
22; laborer; born in Auburn, New York; 5'6¾"; residence Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; May 30, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1699. Taylor, John
18; butcher; born in Washington, DC; 5'6"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863; mustered in as Private, Co. F; Nov. 25, 1863, absent on recruiting service by order of Major James C. Engley; returned to duty Jan. 21, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1700. Taylor, Lewis
22; farmer; born in Geneva, New York; 5'7½"; eyes, gray; light mulatto; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Romulus, Seneca, New York (1860 census); Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863; mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1701. Taylor, Prince Albert
23; laborer; born in Exeter, Rhode Island; son of John and Ann; 5'9"; residence, Exeter (1862); drafted July 9, 1863; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; June 19, 1906, died of valvular heart disease in Narragansett, Rhode Island, age 65; burial in Peace Dale, South Kingstown, Rhode Island; residence, Fisherville, Exeter, Rhode Island (1880 census); Bradford, Westerly, Rhode Island (1885 census); South Kingstown (1890 census); Narragansett (1905 census); second marriage in Providence, Jan. 25, 1900, to Martha Peirce Black of Providence; residence, Wakefield, South Kingstown, Rhode Island; age 56; first wife, Lorana B. (Brown), daughter of Clark Brown, died Dec. 9, 1895, of Cancer in South Kingstown, age 51.
1702. Taylor, Richard
19; farmer; born in Kentucky; 5'5½"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1703. Taylor, William H.
18; waiter; born in Richmond, Virginia; 5'5"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; July 1864 detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1704. Teabout, Jacob Henry 18; farmer; born in Schoharie, New York; 5'10½"; dark mulatto; residence, Schoharie, New York, noted in the 1850, 1855, and 1860 census; light complexion; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; June 1, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to chronic inflammation of the right knee caused by accidental fall on tent pin; June 30, 1864, died of consumption at Receiving Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; burial at Chalmette, St. Bernard Parish, Louisiana, Section 139, Grave 11267.
1705. Teabout, William 30; farmer; born in Schoharie, New York; 5'7"; mulatto; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Schoharie, noted in the 1850, 1855, and 1860 census; Oct. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; Oct. 30, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1706. Telegrove, John 29; basket maker; born in Greenwich, New York; 5'5"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 2, 1864, died of consumption at Camp Casey, Fort Esperanza, Texas; burial at Fort Esperanza Burying Ground, Matagorda Island, Calhoun Co., Texas.
1707. Tell, William 21; whitewasher; born in Cincinnati, Ohio; 5'7"; Sept. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Dec. 10, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, due to an ulcerated sore of the left leg caused by a dog bite received prior to entering service.
1708. Tembroke, Samuel 29; laborer; born in Brunswick, New Jersey; 5'7"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Aug. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 13, 1864, died of chronic diarrhea at Fort Jackson, Plaquemine Parish, Louisiana; burial at Fort Jackson Post Cemetery.
1709. TenEycke, Cornelius H. 34; cigar maker; born in New York; 5'8½"; Aug. 17, 1864, enrolled in Brooklyn, New York, by Captain E. B. Fowler, for three years; credited to Brooklyn, New York; \$100 recruit bounty paid by Lieutenant William Dolan, Second United States Infantry, US Mustering and Distribution Officer, Sept. 3, 1864; Aug. 17, 1864, mustered in Brooklyn, New York; assigned to Co. I; joined Co. Oct. 18, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1710. Tenyck, Felix 20; butcher; born in New York, New York City; 5'8½"; mulatto; Nov. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1711. Terrell, John B. 20; barber; born in Jonesville, Ohio; son of Booker and Lydia; 5'7"; mulatto; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, noted in the 1850 and 1880 census.
1712. Terrell, Robert J. 18; barber; born in Ohio; son of Booker and Lydia; 5'7½"; mulatto; Jan. 1, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 17, 1864, died of congestive chills at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana; residence, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio (1850 census).
1713. Thomas, Thomas C. 21; hostler; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; son of Patrick and Sarah; married, wife, Louvea Perkins; married in Newport, Rhode Island, Aug. 12, 1861; 5'7½"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; credited to East Greenwich, Rhode Island; residence, Newport, Rhode Island (1865 census); enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died of arteriosclerosis, myocarditis at Newport Hospital, Aug. 17, 1920, age 90; burial at City Cemetery, Newport; wife, Louisa Ella, died in Newport Oct. 4, 1884, age 40, heart disease.
1714. Thomas, Frederick D. 18; sailor; Indian; born in Charlestown, Rhode Island; son of Benjamin and Mary A.; residence, Charlestown (1865 census); 5'7"; April 13, 1865, enrolled and mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, Provost Marshal; unassigned recruit; credited to Westerly, Rhode Island; May 10, 1865, mustered out of service by authority from War Dept. and discharged at draft rendezvous, New Haven, Connecticut; never joined the regiment in the field; married to Emma A. Slocum of Pawtucket, Rhode Island, in Providence, May 25, 1871; September 30, 1917, passed away in Charlestown due to chronic interstitial nephritis at the age of 71.
1715. Thomas, George A. 25; farmer; born in Chews Landing, New Jersey; 5'8"; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1716. Thomas, George H. 21; farmer; born in Maryland; 5'9"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with being absent from quarters and roll call without leave, Nov. 6, 1864; sentenced to forfeit one half of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1717. Thomas, Henry 25; farmer; born in Washington, DC; 5'9"; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1718. Thomas, Henry 28; farmer; born in Salem, New Jersey; 5'10"; mulatto; Nov. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1719. Thomas, James 19; farmer; born in Columbus, Georgia; 5'6½"; Nov. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 11, 1864, died of malaria bilious fever at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1720. Thomas, James C. 27; laborer; born in Otsego Co., New York; 5'9½"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; tried before garrison court-martial in Plaquemine, Louisiana, Feb. 24, 1865, for contempt and disrespect towards a superior officer on Dec. 11, 1864; sentenced to hard labor for thirty days and loss of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1721. Thomas, John 21; farmer; born in Delaware Co., Maryland; 5'7"; Oct. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Sept. 1, 1865, died of dysentery at Battalion Hospital, in Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
1722. Thomas, John 19; farmer; born in Salem, New Jersey; 5'7"; mulatto; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; on daily duty in Quartermaster Dept. from April 1864, until July 1864 by Special Order #22; Aug. 23, 1865, appointed Corporal by General Order #32, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1723. Thomas, John 23; blacksmith; born in Snugboro, Lewis Co., New York; Nov. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 28, 1863, deserted from Camp Bailey, Rhode Island; arrested and sent to Camp Distribution in Maryland; Feb. 13, 1864, returned from arrest; paid \$30 for apprehension from desertion; Feb. 17, 1864, returned to duty by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall without trial and further reduction of pay; detailed as Hospital Attendant from Sept. 1864, until Jan. 1865; Feb. 3, 1865, Special Order #32, HQ, Defenses of New Orleans, upon recommendation of commanders, restored to duty without trail on condition that he made good time lost by desertion and expenses of apprehension; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1724. Thomas, Judson 18; farmer; born in Alexandria, Virginia; 5'2½"; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; appointed Musician; charged with assault with a dangerous weapon for cutting Musician James Miller, Co. M, with a razor at Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island, Feb. 14, 1864; sentenced by regimental court-martial to forfeit pay for one month, Feb. 25, 1864; Oct. 6, 1864, died of dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1725. Thomas, Walter 28; farmer; born in New York; 5'6½"; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1726. Thompson, Abraham/Abram 20; clerk; born in Troy, New York; 5'3"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Dec. 1, 1863, appointed Corporal; reduced to ranks, date, cause not stated; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1727. Thompson, Amos R. 30; born in New Jersey; 5'9½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Rahway, New Jersey; recruited at Rahway; residence, Rahway (1870 census); Oct. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Nov. 23, 1863, to July 12, 1864, on detached service as Steward in Hospital, by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; July 11, 1864, transferred to Co.; on daily duty as Hospital Attendant from July 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session, 1866, signed Dec. 15, 1865.
1728. Thompson, Anthony 34; carpenter; born in Newark, New Jersey; 5'6"; residence, Newark (1860 census); Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1729. Thompson, Benjamin F. 23; sailor; born in New York; 5'6"; Oct. 28, 1864, drafted in Portland, Maine; assigned to regiment and detail for duty in Hospital at draft rendezvous, Portland, Maine, by instruction from Adjutant General's Office, Washington, DC, Feb. 17, 1865; assigned to Co. F by Special Order #13 Regimental HQ, April 21, 1865; descriptive roll reports him as a substitute for William Perry, drafted in Kennebunkport, Maine; June 24, 1864, discharged by General Order #77, Adj. Gen.'s Office, Washington, DC, of April 28, 1865, in Portland, Maine.
1730. Thompson, Charles 22; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'6"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Mar. 1, 1864, appointed Bugler; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1731. Thompson, Darius 38; cook; born in Fallonville, New York; 5'6"; mulatto; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; April 18, 1864, to Dec. 1864, on daily duty as Company Cook; Oct. 23, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor.
1732. Thompson, Frank 18; farmer; born in LeGrange, Kentucky; 5'4½"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1733. Thompson/Thomson, George F. 21; waiter; born in New York; 5'5"; Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed as Hospital Attendant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1734. Thompson, George H. 32; farmer; born in Oxford, New York; 5'9½"; mulatto; Nov. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1735. Thompson, Harvey B. 18; hostler; born in Rochester, New York; 5'8"; Dec. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1736. Thompson, Henry 20; teamster; born in Oswego, New York; 5'7"; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; June 23, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1737. Thompson, Henry 30; laborer; born in Nyack, New York; 5'8"; Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1738. Thompson, Henry 18; laborer; born in Hackensack, New York; 5'3"; mulatto; Dec. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Mar. 14, 1864, died of consumption at Regimental Hospital, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1739. Thompson, Henry 22; cook; born in Troy, New York; 5'8½"; Dec. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; charged with sleeping while posted as a sentinel at Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island, Feb. 13, 1864; Mar. 30, 1864, deserted on Dutch Island; Nov. 27, 1864, returned from desertion and confined awaiting trial; thirty dollars due for apprehension; tried by general court-martial and sentenced to hard labor for one year at Fort Jefferson, Florida, and forfeit of pay by General Order #49, HQ, Defenses of New Orleans, Louisiana, Dec. 31, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1740. Thompson, Henry 27; cook; born in Richmond, Virginia; 5'9"; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1741. Thompson, Hiram J. 27; turner; born Catskill, New York; 5'4"; Nov. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 30, 1863, appointed Corporal; July 14, 1864, died by a lightning strike at Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1742. Thompson, James 23; carman; born in New York, New York City; 5'3"; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 1, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1743. Thompson, James A. 29; shoemaker; born in Marietta, Pennsylvania; 5'2½"; Dec. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Mar.-April 1864, muster roll as daily duty as Regimental Shoemaker; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1744. Thompson, Jeremiah 18; laborer; born in Oswego, New York; 5'6"; residence, Oswego; recruited in Oswego by Benj. Brewster; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 24, 1865, mustered out at De Camp Hospital, New York City Harbor; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session, 1866.
1745. Thompson, John 25; laborer; born in Hackensack, New Jersey; son of James and Hester; wife, Charlotte Gardner, of Providence, Rhode Island; married in Providence, Dec. 17, 1863; residence, New Jersey (at marriage); residence, 4 Gaspee Street, Providence (1865 census); 5'3"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 5, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; son born in Providence, April 8, 1866 (stillborn); daughter, Josephine, born in Providence, May 5, 1867; daughter, Mary, born in Providence, Aug. 13, 1874; died of valvular heart disease and dropsy, Dec. 7, 1901, North Providence, Rhode Island, age 65; place of burial not stated.
1746. Thompson, John B. 34; farmer; born in Maryland; 5'4½"; Dec. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1864, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; June 20, 1864, reduced to the ranks by Special Order #21, HQ; June 1864, on detached duty at Post HQ; Dec. 1, 1864, reappointed Corporal by order of Colonel J. H. Sypher, General Order #39; July 21, 1865, reduced to the ranks, for refusing to clean musket, by sentence of field officers court-martial, General Order #17, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1747. Thompson, John H. 18; waiter; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'5"; light mulatto; residence, New York; Sept. 9, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; charged with sleeping while on post; Jan. 21, 1865, sentenced by General Order #5, HQ, Defenses of New Orleans, Louisiana, to be confined with hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Florida, for one year with thirty-pound ball and chain attached to left leg and forfeit ten dollars from monthly pay per sentence; records from War Dept. state, "ordered to be released and furnished transportation to report to mustering officer of his state for discharge with facts of case endorsed and transportation home"; instruction from Adjutant General's Office dated Dec. 1865, nothing additional found.
1748. Thompson, Lorenzo 21; farmer; born in Sandusky, Ohio; 5'4½"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; July 7, 1864, appointed Corporal by order of Major Richard G. Shaw; June 12, 1865, reduced to the ranks by General Order #18, Regt. HQ; Aug. 12, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1749. Thompson, Nathaniel 38; laborer; born in Brunswick, New Jersey; 5'8"; Aug. 13, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1750. Thompson, Samuel 24; porter; born in New York, New York City; 5'6½"; mulatto; Aug. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Sergeant; appointed First Sergeant, Oct. 11, 1864; reduced to Sergeant by Special Order #5, HQ, May 21, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1751. Thompson, Singleton H. 23; blacksmith; born in Marietta, Pennsylvania; 5'6"; mulatto; Dec. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; appointed Corporal; charged with disobedience of orders, obstructing a superior officer, June 2, 1864, at Camp Parapet, Louisiana; June 17, 1864, reduced to the ranks by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1752. Thompson, Thomas 20; seaman; born Newark, New York; 5'5½"; Aug. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; June 20, 1864, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1753. Thorne, Floyd 19; farmer; born in New Jersey; 5'8"; residence, New York; Sept. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Aug. 5, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1754. Thornton, Richard 34; farmer; born in Essex Co., Virginia; 5'10"; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Feb. 21, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1755. Tierce, Simeon A. 32; carpenter; born in Harrison, New York; 5'5"; Sept. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Jan. 1864, detailed as Acting Battalion Commissary Sergeant; Feb. 1864, on extra duty in Quartermaster Dept. by Special Order #3, HQ, Jan. 29, 1864; July 8, 1865, died intermittent fever at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1756. Tillet, Benjamin 27; laborer; born in North Carolina; 5'7"; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 13, 1864, detailed for

duty at HQ, Carrollton, Louisiana, by Special Order #129; charged with being absent without leave from Camp Parapet, Louisiana, July 20, 1865; arrested in, Carrollton Louisiana, by Provost Guard, July 21, 1865; sentenced to forfeit twelve dollars of pay for one month; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1757. Tillman, Charles 30; laborer; born in Wilmington, Delaware; son of William and Hannah; 5'8½"; residence, Cranston, Rhode Island (noted in 1867 marriage record); residence, Providence, Rhode Island, noted in the 1870 and 1875 census; Aug. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; wife, Adella Shemo, of Cranston; married at Cranston, Sept. 10, 1867; daughter, Agatha Pauline, born on Daboll Street, Providence, Jan. 9, 1868; daughter, Agatha, residing in Providence with mother Adella remarried to George E. Hicks; married as Adella Shemo in Providence, Jan. 1, 1878; 1875, residing without Charles, but with daughter in Providence (1875 census); Charles H. Tillman residing alone on Dahlia Street, Providence (1875 census); Charles H. Tillman, veteran of the Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, residence, 267 High Street, Providence, noted in the 1890 census, Civil War veteran, lame in knee.
1758. Tillman, George H. 19; farmer; born in Newport, Delaware; 5'5"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1759. Titus, George 23; turner; born in Coeymans, New York; 5'6½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1760. Titus, Ross W. 20; farmer; born in New Berlin, Pennsylvania; 5'6"; mulatto; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; absent sick in Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana, from June 1 until July 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died, Dec. 27, 1906, Binghamton, Broome Co., New York; burial at Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, Broome Co. New York, Grand Army of the Republic section of the cemetery.
1761. Toombs, William 27; mariner; born in Fredericksburg, Virginia; residence, Portland, Maine; 5'5½"; Dec. 24, 1863, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1762. Tosset, Charles J. 31; musician; born in Norwich, Connecticut, son of Ira and Angeline; wife, Harriet L. Morris; married on Dutch Island Camp, Rhode Island, Nov. 28, 1863, recorded in Providence, Rhode Island; residence, given at marriage on Dutch Island; residence, Connecticut; 5'11"; Indian; Sept. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; on detached service on Dutch Island, Rhode Island, as Acting Regimental Drum Major from Sept. 22, 1863, until Feb. 17, 1864 when transferred to non-commissioned staff and appointed Chief Musician by General Order #8, Regt. HQ; reduced to the ranks from Sept. 22, 1864, by General Order #6, HQ, Sept. 27, 1864, for neglect of duty and collection of monies from men for new uniforms and instruments for Drum Corps; Nov. 20, 1864, died of consumption at Fort Jackson, Louisiana; burial at Post Cemetery, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1763. Townsend, Daniel 40; waiter; born in Flushing, New York; 5'3"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, New York, New York (1860 census); Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; charged with disobedience of orders and inciting mutiny; sentenced by general court-martial to two years imprisonment and hard labor at Fort Jefferson, Florida, and forfeiture of pay by General Order #41, April 25, 1864; sentence commuted to three months; April 21, 1865, died of acute inflammation of the liver at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1764. Townsend, Jacob 37; laborer; born in Long Island, New York; residence, New York, New York City (1860 census); 5'11"; Sept. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Nov. 11, 1864, appointed Corporal by Special Order #31, HQ, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1765. Townsend, John 18; farmer; born in Washington, New York; residence, New York; 5'5½"; Sept. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Aug. 30, 1864, died of congestive fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1766. Treadwell, William H. 24; farmer; born in Babylon, Long Island, New York; 5'4"; Oct. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1767. Treadwell, William L. 34; coachman; born in Flushing, New York; 5'9"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; April 24, 1864, appointed Sergeant; charged with being absent without leave Dec. 2, 1864; Feb. 22, 1865, reduced to the ranks to date from Feb. 16, 1865, by sentence of field officers court, Special Order #4, HQ, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1768. Truly, Richard H. 29; cook; born in New Orleans, Louisiana; 5'10½"; mulatto; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Nov. 29, 1863, appointed Corporal; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1769. Tucker, David G. 28; farmer; born in Flushing, New York; 5'6½"; Sept. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1770. Turner, Emery Blake 25; laborer/barber; born in Baltimore, Maryland, son of John and Adeline; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; married Adele A. Hicks in Providence, Nov. 23, 1865; 5'7"; light complexion; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant Thomas B. Briggs, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; July 7, 1864, appointed Corporal by order of Major Richard G. Shaw; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; daughter, Sophenda Malvina, born in Providence, April 25, 1870; daughter, Theresa Maria, born in Providence, May 26, 1872; son, Emery Walter Turner, died of pneumonia in Providence, May 13, 1888, age 19y, 8m (birthplace Providence); Emery died of valvular heart disease, dropsy at 134 Wadsworth Street, Providence, Nov. 7, 1909, age 68y, 10m, 7d; occupation at time of death, undertaker; burial at Locust Grove Cemetery.
1771. Turner, John H. 18; laborer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'5"; Oct. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Joseph C. Whiting, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; charged with selling of stockings to huckster belonging to Regt. Quartermaster, Nov. 16, 1864; sentenced to be confined to hard labor for one week and loss of thirty-two cents from pay; Sept. 18, 1865, discharged at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, on surgeon's certificate for disability due to defective speech rendering him unable to perform duties of a sentinel; speaks with great difficulty and hesitation.
1772. Turner, William H. 21; laborer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'4"; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1773. Tuttle, Samuel 29; engineer; born in Orange Co., New York; 5'7"; eyes, hazel; mulatto; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Nov. 21, 1863, died of congestive fever at Post Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1774. Twist, William 27; barber; born in Detroit, Michigan; 5'6"; Sept. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1775. Tyson, John 18; farmer; born in Burlington, New Jersey; 5'6"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered into Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1776. Underhill, George 20; farmer; born in East Chester, Pennsylvania; 5'2"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Feb. 22, 1864, appointed Corporal; Nov. 13, 1864, reduced to the ranks for repeated displays of ill temper in presence of Co. and disrespect to superior officers, by request of Captain. Charles C. Cragin, and Special Order #8, and Special Order #68, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1777. Valentine, James D. unassigned recruit; Dec. 16, 1864, discharged for disability; no further record; name not found on rolls of War Dept., Washington, DC
1778. Valentine, John S. 19; farmer; born in Virginia; 5'4½"; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Feb. 1, 1865, died of typhoid pneumonia and congestion of the liver at post hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1779. Valentine, William 22; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'6½"; light complexion; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Feb. 1864, detailed as Provost Guard; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1780. Valentine, William 16; farmer; born in Ohio; 5'7"; mulatto; Jan. 19, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. M; June 9, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to deafness incurred since enlistment.
1781. Van Alstyne, George 21; farmer; born in Salisbury, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; Sept. 28, 1863, drafted in Hartford, Connecticut, for three years; Oct. 8, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; July 10, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Donaldsonville, Louisiana, due to miasmatic disease complicated with anasarca, intermittent fever from previous exposure to sun and night air.

1782. Van Alstyne, William Henry 21; farmer; born in Berkshire Co., Massachusetts; 5'10"; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1783. Van Brackle, Archibald 24; shoemaker; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'8½"; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Mar. 27, 1864, appointed Corporal by order of Major Richard G. Shaw; May 2, 1864, reduced to the ranks by order of Major Richard G. Shaw; Sept. 4, 1865, granted furlough for five days in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1784. Van Camp, Charles 22; farmer born in Morris, New York; 5'4½"; mulatto; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1785. Van Camp, Waterman 33; farmer; born in Morris, New York; 5'4½"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, North Norwich, Chenango Co., New York, noted in the 1850, 1855, 1870, and 1875 census; June 20, 1893, died in Norwich, New York.
1786. Vance, William A. 25; laborer; born in Virginia; 5'7"; mulatto; residence, Cleveland, Ohio; recruited in Cleveland by H. C. Conde; Feb. 16, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 15, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. I; assigned to Co. from recruiting depot; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session, 1866, signed Nov. 4, 1865.
1787. Vandevere, George 23; carman; born in New Jersey; 5'4½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Morris, New Jersey (1850 census); Bridgewater, Somerset, New Jersey (1860 census); Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1788. Van Dorn, Isaac H. 23; laborer; born in New Jersey; 5'7½"; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1789. Van Hoff, David 37; farmer; born in Goshen, New York; 6'¾"; mulatto; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1790. Van Horn, Winfield B. 23; barber; born in Rochester, New York; 5'5½"; mulatto; Dec. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; June 9, 1864, reduced to the ranks by Special Order #19, Regt. HQ; June 15, 1864, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1791. Van Houson, Elias 21; dyer; born in Orange Co., New York; 5'8½"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Nov. 20, 1864, appointed Corporal by Special Order #32, HQ, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1792. Van Houter, Thomas Jefferson 21; laborer; born in Lawrenceville, New York; 5'7"; Sept. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Aug. 28, 1863, granted furlough for five days at Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1793. Van Howland, Martin a.k.a Marzy Van Howland Lincoln; 18; butcher/fisherman; born on March 24, 1845, Taunton, Massachusetts, son of Ann Lincoln; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, boarding at 17 Valley near the River; 5'6"; mulatto; parents deceased; no legal guardian; mulatto; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Dec. 11, 1863, found out of camp without pass and arrested; no record of trial; muster rolls note pay stopped for three months by General Order #30, dated April 9, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; married (second) to Elizabeth M. Dailey of Apponaug, Rhode Island, in South Kingstown, Rhode Island, June 17, 1882; married (third) to Amelia Louisa Perry in Coventry, Rhode Island, Jan. 28, 1904; died under name Marzy Van Howland Lincoln, April 1, 1920, in Apponaug, Warwick, Rhode Island, of valvular heart disease, myocardial insufficiency and edema of lungs; burial at Brayton Cemetery, Warwick.
1794. Van Loon, Isaac P. 22; waiter; born in Troy, New York; 5'5½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Troy, New York, noted in the 1860, 1865, and 1870 census; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed as Musician from Oct. 1864, until Jan. 1865; June 2, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New

- Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans; died, Aug. 18, 1886, Troy, New York; burial at Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, New York, soldier's plot.
1795. Van Ness, Jeremiah 21; farmer; born in Kinderhook, New York; 5'10½"; Nov. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1796. Van Riper, John H. 24; farmer; born in Bloomfield, New Jersey; 5'8½"; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 10, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, due to dropsy following hepatic disease.
1797. Van Riper, Robert 21; teamster; born in Bloomfield, New Jersey; son of Harry and Mary; 5'9¾"; residence, Bloomfield, New Jersey (1850 census); dark mulatto; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; married Victona Might in Bloomfield, New Jersey, April 7, 1867; died in Bloomfield, New Jersey, June 6, 1904; burial in Bloomfield.
1798. Van Schoick, Warren 20; waiter; born in Saratoga, New York; 5'6½"; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1799. Van Seer, Anthony M. 32; farmer; born in Flatbush, New York; 5'3"; Dec. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; June 8, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, due to deafness and chronic rheumatism.
1800. Van Slyck, John 31; carpenter; born in North Baltimore, New York; 5'10"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Sept. 14, 1863, appointed Sergeant then Color Sergeant, Nov. 19, 1863; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1801. Virjunia, Usel 19; waiter; born in Middletown, New York; 5'4½"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with being absent without leave at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, June 12, 1864; sentenced to loss of pay for one month, June 17, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1802. Viall, Daniel – officer Second Lieutenant, Co. B; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; born in Connecticut; Nov. 14, 1863, commissioned; re-mustered to date from Sept. 15, 1863; assigned initially to Co. H; Dec. 15, 1863, detached as Acting Ordnance Officer on Dutch Island, Rhode Island; April 15, 1864, ordered to report to Co. from detached service; May 30, 1864, detached for work on fortifications, by order; June 25, 1864, detached by order for service in Chicago Mercantile Battery; borne as absent sick from Sept. 8, 1864, until Oct. 1864; discharged on tender of resignation by order dated Oct. 19, 1864.
1803. Viall, Nelson – officer 37; born in Connecticut; residence, Rhode Island; Lieutenant Colonel; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island; Jan. 15, 1864, commissioned; mustered to date from Jan. 15, 1864; April 23, 1864, ordered to command Post Parapet and so borne until July 1864; Aug. 24, 1864, relieved from command of regiment; Sept 1864, commanding artillery at Parapet and Fort Banks and so borne until Dec. 1864; on General Court-Martial from Nov. 5, 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; Brevetted Colonel and Brigadier General of Volunteers, Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful service during the war.
1804. Vincent, Chauncey J. 20; dyer; born in Troy, New York; 5'9"; mulatto; Dec. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; July 3, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1805. Vonlew, Charles 29; farmer; born in Somerset, New Jersey; 5'3½"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28, 1864, until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1806. Vorse, Daniel 42; laborer; born in Lawrenceville, New Jersey; 5'4½"; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1807. Vorse, Joseph H. 26; farmer; born in Somerville, New Jersey; 5'6"; residence, New York; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 22, 1863, appointed Corporal; charged with failing to turn out for roll call and contempt and disrespect towards superior officer, Oct. 7, 1864; Oct. 19, 1864, reduced to the ranks by General Order #8; Feb. 1, 1865, appointed Corporal by Special Order #3, HQ, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1808. Vromen/Vroomans, Orin/Oren 19; farmer; born in Middleburgh, New York; 5'5"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Oppenheim Center, Montgomery Co., New York; recruited in Little Falls, New York; Oct. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session 1866, signed with mark Nov. 4, 1865.
1809. Wade, Horace Greeley 38; farmer; born in Kentucky; residence, Jefferson, Ohio; recruited at Buffalo, New York, by John Wymie; Jan. 19, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. Session 1866, dated Dec. 28, 1865.
1810. Wadkins, David R. 31; shoemaker; born in Virginia; 5'7"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed as Acting Commissary Sergeant from Oct. 1864, until Jan. 1865; July 21, 1865, appointed Corporal; Aug. 23, 1865, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1811. Wadkins, Washington 25; carpenter; born in Ripley, Indiana; 5'11½"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Ripley, Indiana, noted in the 1850, 1860, and 1900 census; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Feb. 28, 1864, appointed Artificer; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1812. Wagoner, Henry 20; farmer; born in Alabama; 5'8"; Feb. 8, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 10, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1813. Waite, John D. – officer Residence, Providence, Rhode Island; Second Lieutenant, Co. L; appears of roll for Dec. 1863, with remark "acting under state authority."; Jan. 1864, rejected by Examining Board; previously served as Private with the Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, Co. E; Aug. 21, 1861, enrolled and mustered in; Nov. 11, 1863, discharged to date from Nov. 7, 1863, because of promotion to Second Lieutenant, Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored).
1814. Waite, Lafayette/George Lafayette 24; farmer; born in West Greenwich, Rhode Island; son of Jacob and Harriet; residence, East Greenwich, Rhode Island (marriage); residence, 15 Smith Street, Providence (1865 census); married Abby F. Watson of North Kingstown, Rhode Island, in Providence, Rhode Island, Nov. 1, 1865; 5'6"; eyes, hazel; dark mulatto; Sept. 7, 1863, enrolled as Lafayette Waite in North Kingstown, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 23, 1863, absent sick for one month; voluntarily returned; reported as a deserter and arrested by Provost Marshal and sent to camp; restored to duty by commanding officer without trial on condition \$15.90 expense incurred in apprehension made good by Special Order #76, HQ's Division, New Orleans, Louisiana, Mar. 3, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans; died in Apponaug, Warwick, Rhode Island, Aug. 16, 1900, age 62y, 11m, 16d— chronic interstitial nephritis; burial at Apponaug Cemetery.
1815. Waldron, Berry L. 31; farmer; born in Pennsylvania; 5'7½"; mulatto; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Mar. 26, 1911, Indianapolis, Indiana.
1816. Wales, John 18; porter; born in New York, New York City; 5'6"; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1817. Walker, Elijah 26; laborer; born in Kentucky; 5'5½"; residence, Lexington, Kentucky; Feb. 25, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 25, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. H; May 17, 1864, joined Co. in Plaquemine, Louisiana; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, June—July 1864; Dec. 19, 1864, appointed Corporal by General Order #43, Regt. HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to the Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark Nov. 6, 1865.
1818. Walker, Henry 25; shoemaker; born in New York, New York City, son of Henry and Maria; married; second wife, Sarah Jackson, of Newark, New Jersey; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Oct. 5, 1863; residence, New York; 5'5"; Sept. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Nov. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal by Special Order #28, HQ, Ft. Jackson, Louisiana; Feb. 1, 1865, appointed Sergeant by Special Order #3, HQ, Fort Jackson; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1819. Walker, James 23; farmer; born in Orange, Illinois; 5'11"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Feb. 19, 1864, died of consumption at Regimental Hospital, Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.

1820. Walker, Joseph 19; waiter; born in Fredericksburg, Virginia; 5'7½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Nov. 23, 1863, appointed Corporal; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, June–July, 1864; charged with theft from civilian's home while on duty as patrol searching for escaped prisoners, Nov. 20, 1864; reduced to the ranks by garrison court-martial and sentenced to hard labor for one month and forfeiture of pay for one month, Nov. 30, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1821. Walker, Josiah 25; blacksmith; born in Eastern, Pennsylvania; 5'8"; Oct. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Mar. 13, 1864, died of bursting of blood vessel at Regimental Hospital, Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1822. Wallace, Charles 24; farmer; born in Maryland; 5'7"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1823. Wallace, Edmund S. 25; farmer; born in Kentucky; 5'5½"; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1824. Wallace, George 21; shoemaker; born in New York, New York City; 5'5"; Aug. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Jan. 14, 1864, died of fever at Camp Casey, Fort Esperanza, Texas.
1825. Wallace, John G. 36; waiter; born in Vermont; 5'6¾"; mulatto; residence, 164 Kane Street, Providence, Rhode Island, with wife, Rosena A./Rosanna, and Helen Ella, age 10, William, age 8, and Alfred, age 5—all born in New York (1865 census); Oct. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed as Provost Guard from Mar. 28, 1864, until May 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died May 24, 1898, Saratoga Springs, New York, Age 64; burial at Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, New York, soldier's plot.
1826. Wallace, John H. 20; farmer; born in Mount Hope, New York; 5'7"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1827. Wallace, Philip 24; farmer; born in Clark Co., Virginia; 5'5½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1828. Waples, Thomas 23; farmer; born in New Berne, North Carolina; 5'5½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Connecticut; residence, Worcester, Massachusetts, with mother Sarah (1870 census); Sept. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 22, 1863, appointed Artificer; April 19, 1864, appointed Battalion Carpenter by Special Order #9, Fort Esperanza, Texas; detailed in Quartermaster Dept. from Sept. to Dec. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1829. Wanton, William H. 19; waiter; born in Portsmouth, Virginia; residence, Portsmouth, Virginia; 5'4"; May 18, 1864, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal for three years; credited to Limerick, Maine; June 7, 1864, on muster roll in Portland; consent of enlistment by James Davis, guardian, name not taken up on rolls of the regiment; discharged Feb. 14, 1865, by War Dept. Special Order #73.
1830. Wardlow, John E. – officer 24; born in Massachusetts; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; First Lieutenant, Co. E; Dec. 3, 1863, commissioned; re-mustered to date from Nov. 6, 1863; promoted from Sergeant, Battery B First Rhode Island Light Artillery; Jan. 1864, transferred to Co. L to Co. I; subsequently transferred to Co. E; Acting Battalion Quartermaster, Second Battalion from Jan. 21, 1864, until Mar. 1864; on detached service in Post Quartermaster and Commissary from Mar. 27, 1864, until Nov. 6, 1864, when relieved by order; Aug. 29, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability.
1831. Warfield, Benjamin 21; farmer; born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; 5'8½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Dec. 1863, detailed as Hospital Nurse; June 7, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to paralysis from accidental gunshot wound through left hand in Plaquemine, Louisiana, May 1864.
1832. Warmesley, Daniel 38; farmer born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; son of James and Phillis; wife, Rosilla Hull; married in South Kingstown, Rhode Island, Aug. 10, 1863; 5'11"; dark mulatto; Aug. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; April 4, 1863, died of remittent fever at Battalion Hospital, Camp Casey, Fort Esperanza, Texas.

1833. Warmsley, James 24; farmer; born in North Kingstown, Rhode Island; son of George and Dianna; residence, South Kingstown, Rhode Island (1860 census); 5'6"; dark mulatto; Aug. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 24, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1834. Warren, Charles H. 36; laborer; born in Columbia Co., New York; residence, Columbia Co., New York; 5'10"; Sept. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; charged with being absent from camp without leave, neglecting duties as soldier, June 11, 1864; June 22, 1864, sentenced by regimental court-martial to loss of pay for one month; Nov. 6, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1835. Warren, John 22; farmer; born in Winstead, Connecticut; 6'1½"; mulatto; Nov. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Sept. 9, 1864, died of hydrothorax at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1836. Washington, George 23; laborer; born in Charleston, Virginia; 5'11"; residence, 3 Clayton Street, Providence, Rhode Island (1866) recruited in Providence by Major James C. Engley; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. Session 1866; signed with mark, Jan. 2, 1866.
1837. Washington, George 20; farmer; born in Tennessee; 5'4½"; mulatto; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Feb. 19, 1864, died of consumption at Regimental Hospital, Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1838. Washington, George 20; farmer; born in Kentucky; residence, Cincinnati, Ohio; recruited in Cleveland by George Moses and M. Batt; Jan. 1, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; detailed as Hospital Attendant from Aug. 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to the Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. Session, 1866; signed Nov. 13, 1865, in Providence.
1839. Washington, George 24; laborer; born in Warwick, New York; 5'4"; mulatto; Dec. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private Co. L; Aug. 7, 1864, died of dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1840. Washington, George H. 25; laborer; born in Hartford Co., Maryland; residence, Providence, Rhode Island, (1865 census); 5'9"; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1841. Washington, Henry 27; farmer; born in Maryland; 5'7½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1842. Washington, Jacob 21; farmer; born in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania; 5;8½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at the time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; June 1, 1864, appointed Wagoner; Feb. 17, 1865, returned to Co. by Special Order #27; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1843. Washington, John 22; farmer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'4"; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1844. Washington, William 37; farmer; born in New York, New York City; 5'4½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Jan. 9, 1864, appointed Corporal; Feb. 14, 1864, appointed Sergeant by order of Captain Nelson Kenyon; Aug. 21, 1865, reduced to the ranks by General Order #30, HQ, order of Colonel J. H. Sypher; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1845. Washington, William 18; hostler; born in Lewisburg, New Hampshire; 5'8½"; mulatto; Dec. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from Mar. 16, 1865, until June 17, 1865; Sept. 12, 1865, died of consumption at Regimental Hospital, Camp parapet, Louisiana.
1846. Waterford, Alexander 27; blacksmith; born in Abington, Virginia; 5'8"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Baton Rouge, Louisiana (1880 census); Oct. 8, 1863, enrolled in

- Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; detailed on extra duty as Blacksmith with Engineer Corps from July 1864, until Jan. 1865; Aug. 2, 1864, appointed Artificer; Oct. 31, 1864, reduced to the ranks; Mar. 9, 1865, re-appointed Artificer; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1847. Waters, Frederick 22; farmer; born in New Jersey; residence, Connecticut; 5'8¾"; Aug. 15, 1863, drafted in Hartford, Connecticut; Sept. 12, 1863, on muster roll at New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in Providence, Rhode Island, as Private, Co. D; Oct. 19, 1864, sentenced by regimental court-martial to forfeit one-half pay for one month for disrespect upon order to take off coat to go to guard house by Battalion Adjutant at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, Oct. 1, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1848. Waters, Richard 25; laborer; born in Chatham, New York; 5'5"; light complexion; Sept. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1849. Watkins, Edward 36; barber; born in Barter, New York; 5'9"; Nov. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Dec. 30, 1863, deserted to Providence to visit family; Jan. 3, 1864, apprehended by Provost Marshal in Providence, Rhode Island; bill of \$30 paid for arrest; restored to duty without trial; Oct. 25, 1864, sentenced to hard labor for one month and loss of pay for theft and sale of rations while on guard in Greenville, Louisiana, Oct. 7, 1864; charged with overstaying time of pass granted to visit Carrollton, Louisiana, June 22, 1865; no record of trial; charged with sleeping while on post as Sentinel at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, Aug. 16, 1865; no record of trial; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1850. Watkins, James A. 32; sailor; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'6"; mulatto; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; 1870 census notes a James E. Watkins, teamster, residing at 16 B Street, Providence, with wife, Miranda, born in Maryland, daughter, Emeline, age 9, and Blanche, age 7, born in Washington, DC; he died as James Alexander Watkins, teamster, born in Suffolk, Virginia, son of Alexander and Nancy, at 16 B Street, Providence, Oct. 20, 1873, age 44; burial at North Burial Ground, Providence.
1851. Watkins, Stephen L. 40; blacksmith; born in New York; 5'2"; Jan. 21, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; April 12, 1864, died of epileptic fits aboard transport *America* in the Gulf of Mexico while en route to the regiment.
1852. Watson, Henry B. – officer Born in Litchfield Co., Connecticut; residence, Racine, Wisconsin; Second Lieutenant, Co. B; Feb. 7, 1865, appointed; Mar. 10, 1865, enrolled in New Orleans, Louisiana; Mar. 10, 1865, mustered in; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; previous service as Private with Co. A, First Wisconsin Heavy Artillery, enlisted Nov. 5, 1863; discharged Feb. 2, 1865, to accept appointment.
1853. Watson, Jacob 24; farmer; born in Lewisville, Kentucky; 5'11"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Jeffersonville, Indiana; recruited in Indianapolis by High Warden; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Nov. 23, 1863, appointed Corporal; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana from Dec. 20, 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark Nov. 23, 1865.
1854. Watson, James F. 24; farmer born in Exeter, Rhode Island; 5'4"; mulatto; eyes, hazel; residence, North Kingstown, 1862 (militia roll); July 8, 1863, drafted, Second District, Rhode Island; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 28, 1863, appointed Musician; in hospital at Matagorda Island, Texas, muster roll of Mar.–April 1864; June 3, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, due to chronic diarrhea and debility; absent majority of time in hospital since enlistment.
1855. Watson, Richard 39; seaman; born in Wickford, North Kingstown, Rhode Island, 5'7 ¼"; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Thomas W. Fry, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; April 5, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Dec. 13, 1864, reduced to the ranks by General Order #34, HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1856. Watson, Richard 20; laborer; born in Rhode Island; 5'8"; July 9, 1863, drafted in Exeter, Second District, Rhode Island; residence, Exeter (1860 census); mustered in as Private; Sept. 1, 1863, deserted from Camp Smith, Providence, Rhode Island; Jan. 27, 1864, arrested in Exeter, Rhode Island; while deserted, enlisted in the Twenty-Ninth Connecticut Volunteers; not found on rolls of regiment; Jan. 28, 1864, returned to duty, Co. K, without trial by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Feb. 20, 1864, sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island; Sept. 20, 1864, returned to duty; charged with sale of

flannel sack coat to woman at Camp Parapet, Louisiana, Nov. 10, 1864; sentenced to hard labor for one week and loss of pay in amount of \$3.50; June 8, 1865, discharged at Camp Parapet on surgeon's certificate for disability due to mental imbecility and deformed foot, "should never have been enlisted"; July 7, 1865, died of diarrhea at Soldier's Home, New Orleans, Louisiana; burial at Soldier's Home.

1857. Watson, Thomas 18; waiter; born in Illinois; 5'7"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1858. Watson, William A. 24; baker; born in Washington, DC; 5'8"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Dec. 1, 1863, appointed Corporal; Jan.–April 1864, muster rolls, on daily duty as Company Tailor; Aug. 26, 1864, reduced to the ranks for being absent without leave and riotous conduct and sentenced to hard labor in Dry Tortugas, Florida, for the remainder of term of enlistment with loss of pay; proceedings disapproved as informal and released from arrest and returned to duty; April 14, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; July 23, 1865, deserted in Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
1859. Watson, William H. 20; farmer; born Hudson, New York; 5'5"; residence, New York; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; April 6, 1864, appointed Corporal; June 12, 1864, reduced to the ranks; Sept. 1, 1864, re-appointed Corporal by Special Order #28, HQ, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1860. Watts, George E. 18; farmer; born in Buffalo, New York; 5'3¼"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Sept. 17, 1865, died of dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1861. Way, Ira 23; farmer; born in Cold Brook, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'; Aug. 21, 1863, drafted in Hartford, First District, Connecticut, for three years; Oct. 8, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; June 1, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Shaw, Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to inflammation of lungs.
1862. Webb, John C. 24; sailor; born in Niagara, Canada; 5'7½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; appointed Corporal from Mar. 30, 1864, by order of Major Richard G. Shaw; Aug. 23, 1865, reduced to the ranks by order of Colonel J. H. Sypher; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1863. Webb, Joseph 20; laborer; born in North Carolina; 5'4"; July 29, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; substitute recruit for Franklin Butts of Providence; enlistment paper signed with mark; July–Aug. 1864, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; mustered in Providence, as Private and assigned to Co. D; joined Co., Oct. 18, 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1864. Webster, George H. 23; farmer; born in Bushwick, New York; 5'3"; Nov. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 11, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1865. Webster, William H. 43; laborer; born in Washington, DC; 5'7"; Nov. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Corporal; Mar.–April 1865 muster roll, sick in Regimental Hospital; May 15, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability at Camp Parapet, Louisiana due to varicose veins of right leg.
1866. Weddington, James H. 27; laborer; born in Frederick Pike, Maryland; 5'5¼"; residence, Connecticut; July 13, 1863, drafted in New Haven, Second District, Connecticut; Sept. 4, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 7, 1864, died of scrofula at Regimental Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1867. Weeden, Charles 23; farmer; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island (death record notes birthplace as Newport, Rhode Island); son of William R. and Hannah; 5'7½"; residence, South Kingstown (1850 census); North Kingstown, Rhode Island (1860 census); July 9, 1863, drafted, Second District, Rhode Island; Aug. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 25, 1863, died of consumption/dropsy at Regimental Hospital, Providence.
1868. Weeden, George W. – officer First Lieutenant, Co. C; born in Providence, Rhode Island; residence, Providence; age at appointment 38; Nov. 7, 1863, commissioned; re-mustered to date from Oct. 11, 1863; promoted from First Sergeant, Rhode Island Hospital Guards; originally served as Second Lieutenant; appointed Acting Battalion Quartermaster, First Battalion by order dated Dec. 7, 1863 and so engaged until April 1864; April 22, 1864, detached by order as Acting Assistant Quartermaster, Pass Carollo, Texas, and engaged until relieved by order dated July 1, 1864; Battalion Quartermaster and Post Commissary from July 1, 1864, until Feb. 8, 1865; May 11, 1865, promoted First Lieutenant; Battalion Adjutant from June 6, 1865, until Sept. 16,

- 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out; previous service as First Lieutenant, Second Rhode Island Infantry; transferred to Navy, Oct. 1, 1861, resigned Aug. 7, 1862, present at the battles of First Bull Run, First Siege of Vicksburg, and foray of Merrimac.
1869. Weeden, York 18; farmer; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; son of William R. Hannah; residence, South Kingstown (1850 census); North Kingstown, Rhode Island, noted in the 1860 and 1865 census; 5'6½"; Aug. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; Mar. 9, 1872, died of consumption in North Kingstown age 29.
1870. Weeks, Daniel L. 18; farmer; born in Glen Cove, New York; 5'8½"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Mar. 8, 1865, appointed Corporal by General Order #6, Regt. HQ; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1871. Weeks, Horace 24; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'9½"; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1872. Weeks, Isaac 21; porter; born in Glen Cove, New York; son of Benjamin and Hannah; 5'11½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at the time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Oyster Bay, Queens, New York, (1850 and 1880 census); Oct. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Mar. 20, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died April 19, 1902, Brooklyn, New York, age 59; burial at National Cemetery.
1873. Weeks, Nathaniel 43; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'7"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1874. Weeks, Samuel C. 23; farmer; born in Glen Cove, New York; 6'; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, East Windsor, Connecticut (1870 census); New Haven, Connecticut, noted in the 1900 and 1910 census; Oct. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed Corporal; Mar. 30, 1864, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1875. Welden, Stephen 29; born in Stanford, New York; residence, New York; 6'2"; light mulatto; Sept. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Aug. 6, 1864, died of chronic diarrhea at Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; burial on the parapet.
1876. Wells, James M. 25; laborer; born in Frankfort, New York; 5'4"; mulatto; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Feb. 1, 1864, appointed Sergeant; July 1864, Color Bearer; charged with being absent without leave after expiration of pass granted to visit New Orleans, Louisiana, Mar. 23, 1865; sentenced to forfeit ten dollars from pay for one month Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1877. Wells, Robert 25; laborer; born in Virginia; 5'7"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Jan. 22, 1864, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1878. Wentworth, George C. 25; groom; born in Concord, New Hampshire; 5'5"; residence, New Hampshire; mulatto; eyes, gray; credited to Sandwich, New Hampshire; Jan. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 22, 1864, until Sept. 21, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to epilepsy, order of surgeon in charge of hospital.
1879. Wesley, Andrew 19; farmer born in Charleston, Missouri; 5'9"; mulatto; Dec. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Mar. 2, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. K; joined in Regimental Hospital at time of muster; absent sick in hospital, Mar.–April 1864, muster roll; July 30, 1864, died of dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1880. West, Benjamin – officer Second Lieutenant, Co. L; appears on rolls for Dec. 1863, with the remark "acting under state authority"; Jan. 1864, rejected by Examining Board.
1881. West, Charles 26; farmer; born in Sussex Co., New Jersey; residence, Deer Park, Orange Co., New York; recruited in Deer Park by Henry McIntyre; 5'2"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; April 1, 1864, sent to Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island, with

- smallpox; June 18, 1864, rejoined company at Camp Parapet, Louisiana; absent sick in Corps d'Afrique General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 22, 1864, until Oct. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. Session, 1866; signed Dec. 1, 1865.
1882. West, Job 23; farmer; born in Pennsylvania; 5'8"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; April 28, 1864, died of consumption at Battalion Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
1883. West, John 22 (possibly 25); teamster; residence, Providence noted in error at the time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Cambridge, Massachusetts (noted in 1863 marriage record); born in East Cambridge, Massachusetts, son of Thomas and Sarah; wife, Maranda (Harris) Butler, of Providence, Rhode Island, age 26, born in Pennsylvania, of Peter and Eliza Harris; married in Providence, Sept. 1, 1863; 5'9¾"; eyes, hazel; Aug. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; arrested Dec. 11, 1863, for being absent from camp without a pass; no record of trial or punishment; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; no record of husband or wife in Rhode Island after marriage.
1884. West, William H. 43; born in Salem, Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'9"; gray eyes; mulatto; Sept. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 22, 1864, died of epileptic fit at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1885. Western, Charles 26; farmer; born in Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'11"; Oct. 31, 1863, drafted in Bridgeport, Fourth District, Connecticut for three years; Nov. 2, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed in Quartermaster Dept. from April 1864, until Oct. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1886. Western, John 28; farmer; born in Connecticut; residence, Connecticut; 5'8"; Oct. 31, 1863, drafted in Bridgeport, Fourth District, Connecticut, for three years; Nov. 2, 1863, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 28, 1864, until May 1864; Aug. 31, 1863, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1887. Wheatley, Joshua 18; farmer; born in Maryland; 5'7½"; Dec. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; June 2, 1864, died of consumption at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1888. Wheeler, John 21; waiter; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'8"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Jan. 25, 1864, appointed Corporal; sentenced by general court-martial, General Order #41, dated April 25, 1864, to be reduced to the ranks and confined to hard labor for ten years at Fort Jefferson, Tortugas, Florida, for inciting mutiny and disobeying orders; released by order, Special Order #49, Adjutant General's Office, February 5, 1866.
1889. Wheeler, John W. 22; blacksmith; born in Washington, DC; 5'8"; mulatto; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Mar. 26, 1865, arrested by Provost Guard in Carrollton, Louisiana, for not having pass; no record of trial or punishment; charged with being absent without leave at Carrollton and disrespect towards, failure to follow the order of a superior officer, Nov. 24, 1864; sentenced to hard labor for one month and loss of pay for one month; again charged with being absent without leave from camp in Carrollton, Jan. 23, 1865; sentenced to fifteen days and hard labor and loss of pay for one month by General Order #5, Battalion HQ, Feb. 18, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1890. Wheeler, Thomas 23; laborer; born in Norfolk, Virginia; 5'4"; Aug. 18, 1863; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; recruited for Co. A; rejected by Captain Silvey; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1891. Wheeler, Walter Jr. – officer Born in Stockton, New York; residence, Pawtucket, Rhode Island; Second Lieutenant, Co. C; Nov. 1863, commissioned; mustered to date from Oct. 5, 1863; transferred from Co. F to Co. B; subsequently transferred to Co. C; Dec. 7, 1863, detached by order as Acting Battalion Quartermaster, First Battalion; resigned and honorably discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability, Mar. 27, 1864, due to chronic rheumatism, debility of right arm and shoulder; previous service as Private with First Rhode Island Detached Militia, April 17, 1861, to Aug. 2, 1861; present at the Battle of Bull Run; entered service with Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery as First Sergeant, Aug. 25, 1861; commissioned Second Lieutenant, July 8, 1862; First Lieutenant, Jan. 21, 1863; resigned on account of sickness and honorably discharged July 1, 1863.
1892. Whipper, Thomas 22; farmer; born in Colchester, Pennsylvania; 5'5½"; Sept. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1893. White, Alfred 23; waiter; born in Oxford, North Carolina; 5'10½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Dec. 30, 1863, absent with leave; detailed as Provost

Guard from Mar. 28, 1864, until April 1864; July 10, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Donaldsonville, Louisiana, due to accidental gunshot wound to right hand and wrist; shot himself while on picket duty two months prior.

1894. White, Anthony T. 39; farmer; born in Ontario Co., New York; 5'4½"; Nov. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; charged with being absent without leave from camp, Aug. 12–17, 1864; sentenced to hard labor for one month and loss of pay; Jan. 1, 1865, died of unknown disease in barracks, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1895. White, Edward 19 (approximately); farmer; born in Madison, Kentucky; 5'9½"; fugitive slave; residence, noted as Providence, Rhode Island (not confirmed); July 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; an Edward White, born in Kentucky, age 22 (born in 1848), resident of Cumberland, Rhode Island, with wife, Mary, and, son, James, noted in 1870 census; residence in Providence, age 31, (noted as born in 1849), noted in the 1880 census; died at 9 West Hoyle Street, Providence, Nov. 21, 1880, age 33 (noted as born in 1847), of consumption; son of William and Mary; does not appear in 1860 or 1865 census.
1896. White, Edward 33; porter; born in Virginia; 5'8½"; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; detailed as Hospital Attendant from Jan. 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1897. White, Gasway/Gassoway 38; farmer; born in Maryland; 5'8½"; residence, Baltimore, Maryland; recruited in Baltimore by Louis England; Jan. 6, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. Session, 1866; signed with mark, Dec. 11, 1865, Baltimore, Maryland.
1898. White, John Delevan 18; laborer; born in Albany, New York; son of Sherman and Hannah; residence, New York; wife, Louisa Ann Smith, of Cranston, Rhode Island; married in Providence, Sept. 15, 1863; 5'4½"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; died Jan. 4, 1880, Manhattan, New York, age 39; occupation, barber; married; burial at Evergreen Cemetery, Jan. 6, 1880.
1899. White, Mordicai 18; farmer; born in Indiana; son of James and Mary; 5'5½"; residence, Fountain City, New Garden, Indiana, 1850, 1860, and 1880 census; Wayne, Webster, Indiana, 1870 and 1900 census; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; absent sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 20, 1864, until Sept. 1864; detailed as Hospital Attendant, Dec. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans; married in Wayne, Indiana, to Martha Benson, Dec. 4, 1866.
1900. White, Peter 24; tailor; born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; residence, New York; 5'11½"; Dec. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Peter W. Downing, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1901. White, William A. 19; farmer; born in Dayton, Ohio; 5'4"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; recruited in Chicago by Lieutenant Fuller; Oct. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; detailed s Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from May 8, 1864, until Aug. 1864; Aug. 23, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session 1866, signed Nov. 7, 1865.
1902. White, William H. 26; farmer; born in Minisink, New York; 5'9½"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; May 9, 1864, appointed Artificer; Mar. 9, 1865, reduced to Private; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1903. White, Willis 29; laborer; born in Norfolk, Connecticut; 5'9½"; mulatto; Nov. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; June 4, 1864, died of consumption and dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1904. Whitfield, Edwin A./Edward A. 18; sailor; born in Buffalo, New York; son of Joseph H. and Sarah Ann; residence, Buffalo, New York, 1850 and 1860 census; 5'6"; mulatto; Nov. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; appointed Corporal; Jan. 13, 1864, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1905. Whitfield, George S. 20; seaman; born in Buffalo, New York; son of George S. and Lusintha; residence, Buffalo, New York (1850 census); 5'4"; Dec. 9, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in

as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1906. Whitfield, Joseph H. 22; seaman; born in Buffalo, New York; son of Joseph H. and Sarah Ann; residence, Buffalo, noted in the 1850 and 1860 census; 5'7½"; Dec. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Feb. 29, 1864, died of congestion of the brain and lungs at Regimental Hospital, Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1907. Whiting, David 36; moulder; born in Berkeley Co., Virginia; 5'6½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1908. Whiting, Joseph C. Jr. – officer 23 at original entry into service as Private, Tenth Rhode Island Volunteers, May 26, 1862; discharged as First Sergeant, service as Second Lieutenant with Twelfth Rhode Island Volunteers, Co. A, May 24, 1863; mustered out, July 29, 1863; First Lieutenant, Co. B; residence, Providence, Rhode Island; Nov. 9, 1863, commissioned; re-mustered to date from Sept. 14, 1863; regimental return for Dec. 1863, report him appointed Regimental Adjutant by order to rank from date of muster; on detached served as that capacity until April 23, 1864, when detached as Post Adjutant at Post Camp Parapet, Louisiana, until July 9, 1864, when relieved from duty; resumed duties as Regiment Adjutant; Oct. 26, 1864, ordered on Military Commission until Nov. 21, 1864; Oct. 2, 1864, mustered out.
1909. Wigden, Cyrus B. 35; farmer; born in Geneva, New York; 5'3½"; residence, Prattsburgh, Steuben, New York (1860 census); Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; residence, Monroe, New York (1875 census); Prattsburgh, Steuben, New York (1892 census).
1910. Wigden, William A. 23; farmer; born in Geneva, New York; 5'3½"; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; sick in Corps d' Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from July 20, 1864, until Oct. 27, 1864, when returned to duty; charged with being absent without pass in New Orleans, Louisiana, and sentenced to forfeit pay for one month by Special Order #200, HQ, Southern District, of Louisiana, June 27, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1911. Wiley, Henry 28; farmer; born in Millersburg, Kentucky; 5'3"; Nov. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Dec. 10, 1863, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant; Mar. 30, 1864, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island; April 3, 1864, apprehended; paid for apprehension from desertion, \$30.00; reduced to the ranks April 1, 1864, by Special; found not guilty for desertion but sentenced by garrison court-martial for being absent without leave with forfeit of pay for six months from Aug. 3, 1864, to Feb. 3, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1912. Wilkins, William E. 15; waiter; born in Portsmouth, Virginia; residence, Portland, Maine; 5'2"; May 10, 1864, enrolled in Portland, First District, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, for three years; credited to Limerick, Maine; June 7, 1864, on muster roll as Portland, Maine; June 24, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; previously found unfit for enlistment with the Fifth Massachusetts Cavalry due to immaturity.
1913. Wilkinson, Thomas A. 31; farmer; born in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Allegany, Pennsylvania; recruited in Indianapolis, Indiana by High Warden; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Dec. 1, 1863, appointed First Sergeant; May 12, 1864, reduced to the ranks by order of Colonel J. H. Sypher; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, June–July 1864; May 21, 1865, granted furlough for five days at Thibodaux, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session, 1866, signed Nov. 6, 1865.
1914. Williams, Abraham 20; farmer; born in Bay Ridge, New York; 5'5"; dark mulatto; eyes, dark hazel; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 13, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; absent sick in Corps d' Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana from May 24, 1864, until Aug. 3, 1864, when he died of smallpox; burial in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1915. Williams, Abram 23; waiter; born in Saratoga, New York; 5'5½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1916. Williams, Alanson A. – officer 21; born in Killingly, Connecticut; 5'7½"; eyes, dark blue; hair, brown; light complexion; occupation, jeweler; Second Lieutenant, Co. C; enrolled in New Orleans, Louisiana; May 18, 1864, commissioned; July 12, 1864, mustered in; promoted from First Sergeant, Battery B First Rhode Island Light Artillery; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out.
1917. Williams, Alexander T. 27; burnisher; born in Connecticut; 5'5½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed Quartermaster Sergeant; Nov. 29, 1863, on detached service in office of Major James C. Engley; July 10, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Donaldsonville, Louisiana, due to chronic rheumatism in arms, legs.
1918. Williams, Alfred 25; laborer; born in Mississippi; 5'6"; Aug. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1919. Williams, Alfred 22; farmer; born in North Carolina; 5'7"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1920. Williams, Amos 24; operative, carder; born in South Kingstown, Rhode Island; son of Sanford and Mary A.; 5'8"; mulatto; residence, South Kingstown, noted in 1860 and 1865 census; Newport, Rhode Island, noted in the 1870 census; Mar. 13, 1865, enrolled in Providence, by Captain A. B. Chadsey, Provost Marshal, for one year; credited to South Kingstown; mustered in as Private, Co. G; April 14, 1865, joined company; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; prior enlistment in New Bedford, Massachusetts, with US Navy, Dec. 1, 1862; rank of Landsman for two years; served aboard receiving ship USS *Ohio* at Charlestown Navy Yard, Boston, Massachusetts and aboard the USS *Minnesota*; discharged Nov. 30, 1864.
1921. Williams, Andrew 20; farmer; born in Delaware; 5'7"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1922. Williams, Andrew J. 21; laborer; born in Smithfield, Maine; residence, Fairfield, Maine; 5'10"; Dec. 15, 1863, enrolled in Augusta, Maine, by Captain A. P. Davis, Provost Marshal, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to Fairfield, Third District, Maine; Dec. 21, 1863, on muster roll in Augusta, Maine; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
1923. Williams, Benjamin Franklin 18; teamer; born in Deerfield, New York; residence, Little Falls, Herkimer Co., New York; 5'4"; Nov. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Peter W. Downing, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark, Nov. 4, 1865.
1924. Williams, Charles 22; steward; born in Mobile, Alabama; 5'3½"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Sept. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; detailed as Hospital Attendant from Aug. 1864, until Dec. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1925. Williams, Charles C. 19; seaman; born in Pennsburg, Pennsylvania; 5'9"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Aug. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain Thomas W. Fry, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1926. Williams, Charles H. 21; barber; born in Auburn, New York; 5'11"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 10, 1863, appointed First Sergeant; Jan. 15, 1865, granted furlough for seven days in New Orleans, Louisiana; July 17, 1865, reduced to the ranks by order of Colonel J. H. Sypher for intoxication and disorderly conduct; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1927. Williams, Ebenezer 20; farmer; born in Long Island, New York; 5'6½"; mulatto; residence, New York; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1928. Williams, Edward 25; laborer; born in New York, New York City; 5'7"; eyes, dark hazel; dark mulatto; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Aug. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 26, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Regimental Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1929. Williams, Edward 20; farmer; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'8"; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1930. Williams, Edward 24; blacksmith; born in Bedford Co., Virginia; 5'4"; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1931. Williams, Edward 29; farmer; born in Hardy Co., Virginia; 5'6½"; Dec. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Mar. 8, 1864, died of smallpox at Regimental Hospital, Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1932. Williams French 22; laborer; born in Salem, Connecticut; 5'9"; mulatto; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Sept. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1933. Williams, George 33; servant; born in Germantown, Pennsylvania; 5'5½"; Nov. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; absent sick in hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana, from May 8, 1864, until July 1864; detailed as Hospital Attendant from Oct. 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1934. Williams, George L. 43; laborer; born in New York; 5'7½"; Dec. 14, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Peter W. Downing, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; April 18, 1864, to June 1865, on daily duty as Company Cook; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1935. Williams, Henry 38; laborer; born in New Jersey; 5'6½"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; April 18, 1864, died of consumption at Fort Esperanza, Matagorda Island, Texas.
1936. Williams, Henry B. 36; engineer; born in Pennsylvania; 5'5"; Dec. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Feb. 17, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1937. Williams, Henry M. 42; farmer; born in Dover, Delaware; 5'½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Mar.–April 1864, on daily duty as Artificer by Special Order #15; Artificer, Jan.–Oct. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1938. Williams, Isaac 23; farmer; born in Groves End, Long Island, New York; residence, New York; 5'6"; Sept. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1939. Williams, Jacob 19; laborer; born in Vicksburg, Mississippi; 5'6"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F, Dec. 1863, detailed as Wagoner; detailed as Provost Guard in Plaquemine, Louisiana, from April 1864, until Aug. 1864; July 20, 1865, deserted in Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
1940. Williams, James 36; waiter; born in Newark, New York; 5'9"; Aug. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1941. Williams, James 19; river hand; born in Columbus, Mississippi; 6'; mulatto; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Feb. 6, 1864, deserted in New Orleans, Louisiana; Feb. 27, 1864, returned; no record of trail or punishment; charged with riotous conduct and sentenced by general court-martial in Plaquemine, Louisiana, to hard labor for three months and loss of ten dollars of monthly pay during period; sentence approved, Mar. 15, 1865, by General Order #39, HQ, Lafourche District, Thibodeaux, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1942. Williams, John 34; farmer; born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, son of John and Sarah; residence, North Kingstown, Rhode Island; married Celia McPerson of North Kingstown in Providence, Rhode Island, Nov. 1, 1865; 5'6"; mulatto; Aug. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Dr. William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; credited to Exeter, Rhode Island; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Dec. 1863, detailed as Provost Guard; detailed as Hospital Attendant from May 1864, until Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; a John Williams, parents not identified, Nov. 28, 1869, died of injuries from a fall in Hopkinton, Rhode Island.

1943. Williams, John 24; sailor; born in New York, New York City; 5'7¼"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; sick in Lovell General Hospital, Portsmouth Grove, Rhode Island, from Nov. 1, 1863, until Feb. 25, 1864, when discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability due to phthisis pulmonalis.
1944. Williams, John 37; seaman; born in Maryland; 5'8"; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1945. Williams, John H. 38; farmer; born in Delaware; 5'5"; Nov. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1946. Williams, Jonas 25; teamer; born in Newark, New Jersey; 5'3½"; Sept. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1947. Williams, Levi 21; boatman; born in New York, New York; 5'5"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; May 26, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1948. Williams, Michael 29; laborer; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'6"; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Aug. 31, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Regimental Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
1949. Williams, Philip 22; laborer; born in Cuba, West Indies; 5'8"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; eyes, hazel; mulatto; Oct. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; June 1, 1865, appointed Musician; Aug. 20, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1950. Williams, Richard 36; cook; born in New York; 5'7"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; absent sick from July 2, 1864, until Sept. 17, 1864, when he died of chronic diarrhea at Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana; burial in New Orleans.
1951. Williams, Samuel 23; sailor; born in St. Croix, West Indies; 5'4"; Feb. 25, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William H. Hamlin, Provost Marshal for one year; enlistment paper signed with mark; Feb. 25, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Mar. 17, 1865, on muster roll in New Haven, Connecticut; received in Plaquemine, Louisiana, April 14, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1952. Williams, Theodore 19; laborer; born in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania; 5'6"; mulatto; Dec. 11, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1953. Williams, Thomas E. D. 20; laborer; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'6"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1954. Williams, Wilson 19; farmer; born in Virginia; 5'9"; Nov. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Mar.–June 1864, on daily duty as Company Cook; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1955. Williamson, Abraham W. 23; born Camden Co., New Jersey; 5'8"; Sept. 20, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Feb. 1864, detailed as Teamster; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1956. Williamson, Alexander 20; laborer; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'5"; Aug. 26, 1864, enrolled in Steuben, New York, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; mustered in Utica, New York; May 9, 1865, mustered out in Elmira, New York; name not taken up on rolls of regiment.
1957. Williamson, David D. 19; wagoner; born in Zanesville, Ohio; 5'8½"; Dec. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Dec. 31, 1863, appointed Corporal by order of Lieutenant Colonel Nelson Viall; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1958. Williamson, Thomas 19; farmer; born in Somerset Co., New Jersey; 5'7"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; April 2, 1864, died of phthisis pulmonalis at General Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana.
1959. Williamson, William E. 18; farmer; born in Somerset Co., New Jersey; 5'5"; light mulatto; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Sept. 29, 1864, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Plaquemine, Louisiana, due to inflammation of the lungs and pleura since contacting measles, Jan. 1864.
1960. Williamson, William H. 20; laborer; born in Fallsington, Pennsylvania; 5'5"; Dec. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1961. Wilmer, John W. 26; farmer; born in New Jersey; 5'5½"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1962. Willmore, Isaac 32; farmer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'4"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by James Jefferson, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1963. Wilson, Aaron 40; cook; born in New York; 5'4"; Aug. 19, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; detailed in Quartermaster Dept. from Oct. 1864, until Dec. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1964. Wilson, Andrew D. 18; waiter; born in New York, New York City; 5'7"; Aug. 27, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; absent sick in Corps d'Afrique Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, from May 25, 1864, until June 7, 1864, when he died of diarrhea; burial in New Orleans.
1965. Wilson, Frank 28; laborer; born in St. Louis, Missouri; 5'7½"; Dec. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Peter W. Downing, for three years; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1966. Wilson, George Edward 32; married; wife, Margaret Ann Van Pelt, of New York, New York City; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Dec. 18, 1863; born in Buffalo, New York, son of Jacob; residence, New York, New York City, at enlistment/marriage; Aug. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Aug. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A; Aug. 28, 1863, appointed Corporal; Jan. 1, 1864, appointed Sergeant; April 3, 1864, sentenced to hard labor for one year at Fort Jefferson, Tortugas, Florida, and loss of pay by general court-martial, General Order #26; April 28, 1865, returned to duty; no record of Rhode Island residence identified before enlistment or post-war.
1967. Wilson, George H. 19; laborer; born in New York; 5'3½"; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant F. A. O. Grabner, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Aug. 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Nov. 20, 1864, reduced to the ranks for neglect of duty; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1968. Wilson, George H. 33; laborer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'6½"; Oct. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Lieutenant Thomas B. Briggs, for three years; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; detailed in Post Quartermaster Dept., Plaquemine, Louisiana, from Mar. 23, 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1969. Wilson, Harvey 36; boatman; born in Ohio; 5'10"; Jan. 1, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1970. Wilson, Jeremiah 27; laborer; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'3"; Sept. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; granted furlough in New Orleans, for five days, Aug. 6–Aug. 11, 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1971. Wilson, Jesse W. 19; farmer; born in Maysville, Kentucky; 5'10"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Indianapolis, Indiana; recruited in Indianapolis by John Schucroft; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session, 1866, signed Dec. 20, 1865.
1972. Wilson, John H. 20; waiter; born in New York, New York City; 5'4"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C.

- Engley, for three years; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; appointed Musician; July 7, 1865, granted furlough for five days in New Orleans, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans.
1973. Wilson, Lamdon 28; barber; born in Indianapolis, Indiana; 5'8"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; residence, Cincinnati, Ohio; recruited at Indianapolis, Indiana, by H. C. Conde; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Aug. 5, 1865, arrested by guard for intoxication and use of abusive language in Donaldsonville, Louisiana; no record of trail or punishment; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session, 1866, signed with mark Nov. 4, 1865.
1974. Wilson, Samuel Henry 33; waiter; married; wife, Sarah Ann Maria Fraser, of New York; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Sept. 13, 1863; born in New Haven, Connecticut, son of Job and Rachel; residence, New York at enlistment/marriage; Aug. 22, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Aug. 8, 1864, died of typhoid malaria fever at Post Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; no record of Rhode Island residence identified before enlistment.
1975. Wilson, William 18; farmer; born in Hickman Co., Tennessee; 5'10"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1976. Wilson, William 19; printer; born in St. Louis, Missouri; 5'6¼"; mulatto; Dec. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; June 11, 1864, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana; June 17, 1864, captured and returned under charge of First Sergeant Burns; June 28, 1864, again deserted from Regimental Guard House, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
1977. Wilson, William H. 33; boatman; born in Green Co. New York; 6'1½"; mulatto; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Dec. 13, 1863, appointed Corporal; Nov. 10, 1864, reduced to the ranks by Special Order #30, HQ, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; June 10, 1865, discharged on surgeon's certificate for disability in Brashear City, Louisiana, due to severe cough, resulting in phthisis pulmonalis.
1978. Wilson, William James W. 25; farmer; born in Saratoga, New York; 5'5½"; Nov. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Mar. 30, 1864, charged with being absent without leave from Dutch Island to Newport days before company leaving state; April 2, 1864, returned, no evidence of charges or arrest; restored to duty without trail; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1979. Wime, John 24; sailor; born in Delaware; 5'5½"; Jan. 7, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; May – June muster roll, on daily duty as Company Cook; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1980. Windham, George 25; farmer; born in Indianapolis, Indiana; 5'6½"; residence, Providence, noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 24, 1863, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
1981. Winn, Abraham 19; laborer; born in Cedar Hill, South Carolina; 5'; mulatto; Dec. 5, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; May 1, 1865, died of inflammation of the bowels at Regimental Hospital, Camp parapet, Louisiana.
1982. Winecoop/Winekoop, Ephraim 23; waiter; born in Poughkeepsie, New York; 5'5"; residence, Poughkeepsie; Dec. 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; mentioned in testimony of William Lair, in *Report on Bounty Frauds*, Rhode Island General Assembly, Jan. Session, 1866, p. 147.
1983. Winslow, Robert 19; barber; born in New Orleans, Louisiana; 5'5½"; Sept. 8, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1984. Wolkerts/Wolcott, Edward 21; farmer; born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; 5'3"; Nov. 26, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

1985. Wooby, Samuel 23; teamer; born in Allentown, New Jersey; 5'10½"; Sept. 23, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 5, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. E; detailed as Hospital Attendant from Sept. 1864, until Jan. 1865; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1986. Woods, Ananias 21; barber; born in Canada; 5'8"; Nov. 28, 1863, Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; May 1864, tried by general court-martial for desertion; June 11, 1864, deserted from the guard house, Camp Parapet, Louisiana; June 22, 1864, captured, arrested and returned to New Orleans by city policeman #191, John Duffy; absent under arrest at Fort Jefferson, Florida, from July 20, 1864; confined until released by Special Order dated Feb. 5, 1866, when ordered to report to Commissary of Musters for state discharge.
1987. Woods, John 26; farmer; born in Tennessee; 5'7"; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1988. Woods, Peter 19; boatman; born in Newburg, New York; 5'4½"; mulatto; Sept. 1, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1989. Woods, Samuel 29; farmer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; 5'9"; enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years, mustered in as a private, Co. C, Sept. 14, 1863; detailed as Provost Guard in Feb. 1864; and died of chronic diarrhea at the Battalion Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana, on Aug. 18, 1864.
1990. Woods, William 32; farmer; born in Richmond, Virginia; 5'7"; Dec. 18, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; May 15, 1865, in confinement at police jail, New Orleans, Louisiana, under charge of highway robbery; sentenced by general court-martial to hard labor at Fort Pickens, Florida, for nine months by General Order #22, dated April 30, 1865; Feb. 2, 1866, released from confinement; Feb. 12, 1866, arrived in New Orleans, Louisiana; Feb. 21, 1866, transportation furnished to Cairo, Illinois, as straggler from New Orleans; Mar. 9, 1866, ordered to report to HQ, Depot Camp, Hartford, Connecticut, for completion of papers for discharge, return home; Mar. 10, 1866 discharged.
1991. Woodward, William H. 21; butcher; born in Washington, DC; 5'7"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; April 1864, detailed as Provost Guard; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1992. Woolford, John 20; farmer; born in Indian River, Delaware; 5'8"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 24, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; July 21, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1993. Woolsey, Austin 19; barber; born in New Brunswick, New Jersey; residence, New York; 5'6½"; Sept. 6, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 5, 1864, died of congestive fever at Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana; pension paid Aug. 20, 1866.
1994. Worthy, Addison 20; teamster; born in Connecticut; 5'9"; Aug. 8, 1863, drafted in Salisbury, Connecticut; Aug. 22, 1863, on the muster roll, New Haven, Connecticut; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
1995. Wright, Burnette 40; barber; born in New York, New York City; residence, Connecticut; 5'5½"; Sept. 10, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 22, 1863, appointed Artificer; appointed Battalion Armorer by Special Order #9, Sept. 1864; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1996. Wright, Daniel G. 18; sailor; born in Boston, Massachusetts; son of John and Ann; 5'1"; Feb. 8, 1865, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal; credited to Pownal, Cumberland Co., Maine; enlistment paper signed with mark; April 6, 1865, on muster roll in Portland, Maine; May 15, 1865, discharged on Gallops Island, Massachusetts.
1997. Wright, Francis A. 39; laborer; born in Fishkill, New York; 5'6"; eyes, gray; hair, light; complexion, light; Aug. 21, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. B; Oct. 9, 1864, appointed Corporal; July 19, 1865, reduced to the ranks for drunkenness while on duty aboard steamer *Laura Hill* docked in Brashear City, Louisiana, July 2, 1865, by regimental court-martial, General Order #6; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1998. Wright, Franklin 19; farmer; born in New Jersey; 5'3½"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Nov. 2, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three

- years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
1999. Wright, John 25; farmer; born in Hackensack, New Jersey; 5'9"; mulatto; Dec. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 31, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. L; charged with being intoxicated while on duty as Provost Guard in Carrollton, Louisiana, July 5, 1865; sentenced to forfeit pay for one month by General Order #18, HQ, Third Battalion; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
2000. Wright, John E. 19; farmer; born in Schraalenburgh, New York; 5'4"; Aug. 13, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
2001. Wright, John W. 38; farmer; born in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania; 5'6"; Dec. 4, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; detailed as Artificer from July 1864, until Sept. 1864; April 12, 1865, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
2002. Wright, Joseph 26; seaman; born in St. Domingo, Haiti; 5'10"; Feb. 11, 1865, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Captain William E. Hamlin, for three years; Feb. 11, 1865, mustered in as Private, Co. H; April 14, 1865, and joined Company in Plaquemine, Louisiana; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
2003. Wright, Samuel 18; hostler; born in Hackensack, New Jersey; 5'10"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 30, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 4, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. G; Nov. 6, 1863, deserted from Camp Bailey, Dutch Island, Rhode Island.
2004. Wright, William 28; cook; born in Virginia; 5'4½"; April 6, 1863, enrolled in Portland, Maine, by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal for one year; credited to Saco, Maine; enlistment paper signed with mark; May 13, 1865, on muster roll at draft rendezvous, Portland, Maine, and mustered out; name not taken up on rolls of the regiment.
2005. Wright, William Henry 25; hostler; married; wife, Sarah Ann Smith of Hicksville, New York; married in Providence, Rhode Island, Nov. 10, 1863; born in Flatbush, Long Island, New York, son of Henry and Emily; residence, Hicksville, New York, at marriage; residence, Connecticut (also noted in records); 5'4½"; Sept. 9, 1863, enrolled in Cumberland, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D; Sept. 22, 1863, appointed Sergeant; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
2006. Wycoff, Thomas A. 42; farmer; born in Hector, New York; 5'9"; mulatto; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 31, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Nov. 23, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. H; Nov. 12, 1864, died of consumption at Hospital, Plaquemine, Louisiana.
2007. Yarney, John 42; waiter; born in Lincoln, Massachusetts; 5'4½"; Mar. 14, 1865, enrolled in Portland, Maine by Captain Charles H. Doughty, Provost Marshal for one year; credited to Gray, Cumberland Co., Maine; April 6, 1865, on muster roll in Portland, Maine; May 15, 1865, discharged at draft rendezvous, Gallops Island, Boston Harbor, Massachusetts.
2008. Yates, David 28; boatman; born in Northumberland, Pennsylvania; 5'4¾"; Nov. 28, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Dec. 17, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. K; charged with being absent without leave from camp, June 14, 1864; returned to camp under guard; sentenced to forfeit pay for one month; detailed as Wagoner from Sept. 1864, until Nov. 1864; Sept. 6, 1865, deserted from Camp Parapet, Louisiana.
2009. Yates, James 20; laborer; born in Princeton, Kentucky; 5'10"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
2010. Yates, Moses 21; farmer; born in Hopkin's Co., Kentucky; 5'10"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 17, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
2011. Young, Nelson 38; farmer; born in Orange Co., New York; 5'4"; residence, Providence noted in error at time of enlistment, not confirmed through available Rhode Island sources; Oct. 15, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. F; muster rolls of May–Oct. 1865, on daily duty as Company Cook; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.

2012. Young, Samuel 44; laborer; born in Flat Bush New York; 5'4"; mulatto; Sept. 7, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. C; Sept. 7, 1864, died of congestive fever at Post Hospital, Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
2013. Young, William H. 24; laborer; born in Baltimore, Maryland; residence, Baltimore; recruited in Baltimore by Samuel Farnum; Nov. 16, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; Nov. 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. I; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; petition to Rhode Island General Assembly concerning bounty frauds, Jan. session, 1866, signed in Baltimore Dec. 9, 1865; residence, 22 Dallas Street, Baltimore.
2014. Youngs, Francis 19; hostler; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'5½"; Aug. 25, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in Providence, Co. C; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
2015. Youngs, Francis W. 42; grain stacker; born in Brooklyn, New York; 5'4"; Aug. 29, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major Samuel P. Sanford, for three years; Sept. 14, 1863, mustered in Co. C; July 1, 1864, appointed Corporal; Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana.
2016. Youter, James Rankin 21; gardener; born in Kentucky; 5'10"; mulatto; Jan. 19, 1864, enrolled in Providence, Rhode Island, by Major James C. Engley, for three years; enlistment paper signed with mark; Jan. 25, 1864, mustered in as Private, Co. M; Jan. 25, 1865, died of dysentery at Regimental Hospital, Camp Parapet, Louisiana.

Bibliography

- Department of Health. Vital Records, 1846–1955. Rhode Island State Archives, Providence, RI.
- Dyer, Elisha, and Adjutant General's Office. *Annual Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations for the Year 1865, Volume II; Corrected, Revised, and Republished in Accordance with the Provisions of Chapters 705 and 767 of the Public Laws*. Providence: E.L. Freeman & Son, Printers to the State, 1895. Providence City Archives, Providence, RI.
- Office of the Adjutant General. *Civil War Military Records*. Rhode Island State Archives, Providence, RI.
- Providence City Directories. Providence City Archives, Providence, RI.
- Providence Vital Records. Providence City Archives, Providence, RI.
- Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780s–1917. RG 94. *Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with the United States Colored Troops: Artillery Organizations*. Microfilm Publication M1818. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC.
- . RG 94. *Regimental and Company Books of the 11th U.S. Colored Troops Heavy Artillery Regiment, 1864–1865*. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC. <https://catalog.archives.gov/id/6880978>.
- Records of the Bureau of the Census. RG 29. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC.
- Records of the Department of Veterans Affairs. RG 15. *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934*. Microfilm Publication T288, 544 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, DC.
- Register of the Department of Rhode Island, Grand Army of the Republic, 1888*. Providence: George H. Pettis, 1888. Robert Grandchamp Collection.
- Report of the Committee on Finance of the House of Representatives on Bounty Frauds, Made at the January Session, 1865*. Providence: H.H. Thomas & Co., Printers for the State, 1865. Rhode Island State Archives, Providence, RI.
- State Census Board. *State Census Board Records, 1865–1935*. Rhode Island State Archives, Providence, RI.

Index

All en dashes henceforth indicate *passim*.

- Adjutant**, 5–7, 12, 22, 28, 32, 41, 54, 61, 92, 96, 137, 138, 146, 147, 149, 151
- Africa**, 47, 62, 80
- Aide-de-Camp**, 7, 25, 30, 87
- Alabama**, 5, 7, 10, 16, 70, 98, 100, 125, 143, 152
- Artificer**, 16, 67, 70, 84, 89, 91, 94, 100, 101, 118, 122, 128, 129, 143, 144, 146, 150, 153, 157, 158
- Arkansas**, 95
- Battalion Hospital**, 7, 10, 21, 25, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36–39, 44, 48, 52, 53, 55–61, 65, 71, 72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83, 84, 85, 87, 91–93, 103, 108, 112, 114, 115, 120, 126, 128, 132, 133, 136, 138, 139, 144, 145, 148, 149, 157
- California**, 20, 64, 116
- Canada**, 8, 10, 14, 22, 25, 30, 43, 52, 53, 56, 60, 63, 73, 78, 82, 87, 106, 116, 124, 134, 147, 157
- Cape Verde**, 9, 104
- Charged**, 5, 6, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18–20, 22, 23, 25–27, 29, 38, 40–44, 48–53, 55, 58–61, 63–65, 68–83, 85–87, 90, 91, 95, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 106, 110–14, 118–33, 135–40, 142, 144–46, 148–51, 153, 156, 158
- Commissary Sergeant**, 7, 91, 108, 138, 143
- Company Cook**, 15, 65, 66, 69, 71, 88, 97, 109, 116, 122, 137, 153, 154, 156, 158
- Connecticut**, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 18, 20, 22–24, 26–29, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40–46, 48, 49, 51–56, 58, 59, 61–63, 65–78, 80, 84–87, 92–95, 97–99, 101–105, 107–10, 112–15, 117–23, 125–27, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 139, 140, 142, 144–50, 152, 153, 154, 156–58
- Corporal**, 5–8, 10–38, 40–49, 51, 53–68, 70, 72–78, 80–83, 85–109, 111, 112, 114–34, 136–50, 153–59
- Corps d' Afrique**, 7, 10, 11, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 42, 45, 48, 53, 55, 56, 59, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 74–76, 79, 82, 85, 86, 90, 97, 103, 104, 110, 112, 114, 117, 119, 122, 124, 126, 131, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155
- Court-Martial**, 7–9, 11, 16, 21–23, 25–27, 29, 30–36, 38, 40–42, 44–46, 49, 54, 58, 60, 61, 65, 67, 68, 70, 74, 76, 78, 80, 84–89, 91, 93–95, 99, 100, 104–7, 110, 113, 117, 126, 129, 130, 133, 134, 136–39, 142, 144–46, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157
- De Camp**, 7, 39, 42, 47, 52, 55, 60, 68, 71, 72, 89, 96, 102, 108, 109, 118, 120, 123, 129–31, 137, 138
- Delaware**, 10, 12–14, 21, 32, 55–57, 59, 60, 71, 81, 84, 86, 87, 89, 95, 96, 107, 110, 111, 115, 118, 130, 133, 136, 139, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157
- Desertion**, 27, 32, 55, 58, 67, 96, 113, 114, 117, 136, 137, 151, 157
- First Sergeant**, 8, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 62, 64, 80, 84, 91, 95, 96, 101, 102, 122, 131, 134, 138, 147, 149, 151, 152, 156
- Florida**, 9, 15, 16, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34, 38, 41, 44, 52, 54, 58, 60, 61, 65, 67, 68, 70, 74, 77, 82, 84, 86, 87, 97, 100, 105, 107, 117, 128, 130, 137–39, 147, 149, 155, 157
- Fort Jefferson**, 16, 27, 30, 33, 34, 38, 41, 54, 58, 60, 61, 68, 70, 74, 82, 84, 86, 87, 96, 100, 107, 117, 130, 137, 138, 139, 149, 155, 157
- France**, 42, 123
- Germany**, 113
- Haiti**, 53, 158
- Honolulu**, 20
- Hospital Steward**, 19, 46, 85
- Illinois**, 6, 13, 18, 34, 36, 37, 42, 43, 47, 57, 61, 62, 66, 94, 101, 111, 118, 120, 143, 147, 157
- India**, 79
- Indian Village**, 76, 85, 92
- Indiana**, 7, 10, 11, 14, 17, 23, 26, 27, 50, 54, 58, 82, 84, 85, 90, 93, 97, 100, 102, 111–16, 125, 126, 129, 143, 146, 150, 151, 155, 156
- Iowa**, 61, 94
- Jamaica**, 50, 82, 83, 94
- Kentucky**, 7, 11, 17, 24, 28, 39, 40, 45–47, 50, 55, 56, 57, 59, 71, 77, 82, 84, 85, 90, 92, 93, 99, 102, 112, 114, 116, 118, 119, 126, 134, 137, 143–46, 150, 151, 155, 158, 159
- Maine**, 5–7, 9, 12, 15, 16, 19–22, 26, 28, 33, 35, 43, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 57, 60, 62, 64, 69–72, 75, 79, 81, 84, 85, 87, 88, 91–93, 95, 96, 98, 104–6, 108, 111, 113–16, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 132, 134, 137, 139, 144, 151, 152, 157, 158
- Maryland**, 5, 6, 8, 10–6, 18, 20, 21, 24–26, 30–33, 35, 36, 40, 41, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56–58, 60, 61, 64, 66–69, 71, 72, 75, 76, 78, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 99, 102–4, 110, 112–14, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124–26, 128, 131–36, 138, 140, 144–147, 149, 150, 154, 155, 157
- Massachusetts**, 7, 9, 15, 18–20, 26, 28, 30, 31, 34, 37, 42, 45, 47, 49–52, 56–59, 62, 63, 65, 66, 69–73, 86, 87, 90, 93, 97–99, 102, 104, 106–9, 112, 115, 117, 121, 122, 125, 127, 129, 130, 134, 141, 144, 149, 151–53, 157, 158

- Mexico**, 18, 24, 32, 146
- Minnesota**, 152
- Michigan**, 7, 17, 33, 73, 78, 80, 82, 83, 95, 99, 116, 127, 140
- Mississippi**, 5, 7, 13, 17, 20, 31, 40, 46, 53, 62, 80, 81, 98, 103, 107, 109, 127, 130, 152, 153
- Missouri**, 5, 6, 8, 18, 42, 45, 69, 77, 86, 95, 99, 102, 112, 113, 116, 118, 119, 148, 155, 156
- New Jersey**, 5, 12, 16–18, 21, 23, 24–26, 28–33, 35, 36, 38–43, 45, 46, 48, 53, 56–58, 60, 61, 64, 66–69, 71–83, 86, 87, 89–95, 97, 99, 101–3, 105, 107–12, 114, 116, 118–21, 123, 127, 129, 131–36, 138, 140–43, 146, 148, 153–155, 157, 158
- New York**, 5–159
- New Zealand**, 5
- North Carolina**, 8, 11, 17, 26, 29, 33, 34, 37, 41, 44, 45, 53–56, 63, 65, 69, 72, 82, 83, 86, 88, 92, 94, 95, 97, 100, 103, 113, 116, 117, 123, 127, 129, 130, 138, 144, 147, 149, 152
- Not taken up on rolls**, 6, 9, 15, 21, 26, 28, 35, 43, 46, 49, 50–54, 57, 58, 60, 62–64, 69, 70, 75, 76, 79, 81, 84, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93, 97, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 124, 126, 132, 134, 139, 144, 149, 152, 154, 157, 158
- Noted in Error**, 5–45, 47, 49–51, 53–107, 109–120, 122, 124–37, 139–58
- Officer**, 5, 6, 7, 10–16, 18–22, 24–26, 28–32, 34, 36, 38–45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 61, 63, 64, 66, 71, 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 104–8, 110–12, 121–23, 125–127, 129, 130, 133–36, 138, 142–144, 146–49, 151, 152
- Ohio**, 5, 15, 17, 19, 23, 27, 36, 40, 47, 54, 64, 67, 68, 77, 80, 83, 85, 91, 93, 99, 100, 111, 131, 134, 135, 138, 140, 141, 143, 145, 150, 152, 154–56
- Orderly**, 39, 78, 91, 117, 125
- Ordnance Officer**, 18, 28, 43, 142
- Ordnance Sergeant**, 35, 73, 93, 95, 100, 108, 118, 124, 134
- Pennsylvania**, 6, 8, 10, 13–15, 17, 19–28, 30, 32–34, 36, 37, 39, 44–47, 50–64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75–77, 79–86, 88–90, 94, 95, 96, 98–103, 109–11, 113, 115–117, 119–23, 126–28, 130–32, 134, 137–41, 143–45, 149–56, 158
- Portsmouth Grove**, 27, 28, 54, 58, 67, 79, 81, 95, 97–99, 103, 116, 126, 146, 148, 154
- Portugal**, 104
- Prisoner**, 19, 49, 58, 76, 80, 83, 85, 92, 112, 116, 122, 128, 144
- Provost Guard**, 5, 6, 8, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 23, 25–29, 31–35, 37, 42–44, 47, 49, 52, 55, 56, 58, 60–62, 64, 65, 67, 69–71, 73, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 87, 89, 94, 96, 98, 99, 102, 103, 106, 107, 109–11, 113, 116–18, 120, 122, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 134, 139, 140, 142–44, 146, 149, 150, 151, 153, 157, 158
- Provost Marshal**, 6, 10, 12, 15, 19, 21, 26, 28, 31, 33, 46, 49, 50, 51–55, 57, 62–64, 70–72, 84, 86, 87, 91, 93, 95, 98, 101, 104–6, 110, 113–16, 121, 122, 124, 126, 127, 130, 133–35, 139, 143, 144, 146, 152, 154, 157, 158
- Quartermaster**, 6, 7, 13, 15–19, 22, 24, 28, 31, 36, 37, 40, 44, 46, 47, 51, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 68, 79, 84, 87, 89, 91–3, 96, 97, 99, 101, 103, 104, 107, 112, 117, 118, 123, 127, 130, 132, 136, 138, 140, 144, 147, 149, 155
- Quartermaster Sergeant**, 19, 33, 40, 55, 58, 59, 61, 67, 68, 77, 81, 83, 94, 98, 120, 131, 143, 151, 152
- Reduced to Ranks**, 7, 8, 11, 14, 16, 20, 22, 23, 25–28, 30–38, 40, 42, 54, 89, 99, 124, 136
- Regimental Hospital**, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14–16, 20, 26, 31–33, 38, 39, 45–48, 53, 57, 58, 60, 63–66, 69, 70, 77, 82–84, 88–92, 96, 97, 99, 100, 103–5, 107, 110, 113, 115, 117, 119–22, 124, 125, 127, 130, 131, 133, 135–37, 139, 143–45, 147–54, 156, 159
- Sandwich Island**, 20
- Sentenced**, 9–11, 15, 16, 18–20, 23, 26, 27, 29–31, 34, 35, 38, 41–44, 48–55, 58, 60, 61, 63–65, 67–72, 74–84, 86–91, 93–96, 98, 100, 101, 103–7, 110–14, 118–21, 123–26, 128–30, 132, 135–40, 142, 144–51, 153, 155, 157, 158
- Sergeant**, 5–8, 10, 11, 13–23, 25, 27–37, 39–42, 44–46, 48–52, 54, 55, 57–64, 66–73, 76–78, 80, 81, 83–98, 100–12, 114, 115, 118–20, 122–24, 127–29, 131, 134, 138–49, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158
- Sergeant Major**, 15, 50, 56, 69, 73, 77, 78, 81, 94, 95
- Shoemaker, Regimental**, 137
- Signed with Mark**, 5–159
- Slave**, 25, 94, 150
- South Carolina**, 7, 18, 28, 46, 54, 67, 70, 79, 87, 88, 94, 156
- Surgeon, Assistant**, 42, 93
- Surgeon's Certificate**, 5, 7–11, 13, 16, 18, 21, 26–28, 32–37, 39, 41–45, 47–50, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 65–68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80–83, 86, 89, 92, 94, 96–99, 104, 107–17, 119–22, 124–28, 130–33, 135, 140, 142, 144–50, 152, 154–56
- Surgeon, Regimental [Carpenter, Benoni]**, 26
- Tailor, Company**, 147
- Tennessee**, 12, 17, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 53, 59, 69, 71, 79, 89, 92, 95, 100, 102, 112, 116, 119, 125, 145, 156, 157
- Texas**, 7, 11, 21–23, 26, 29, 33, 44, 48, 52, 53, 61, 62, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 81, 84, 87, 88, 91, 92, 101, 104, 107, 109, 112, 128, 135, 144, 146, 147, 153

Tortugas, 26, 33, 41, 44, 54, 65, 67, 70, 77, 86, 100, 107, 128, 130, 147, 149, 155

Unassigned, 13, 18, 22, 23, 27, 29, 33, 43, 46, 49, 51, 52, 54, 72, 99, 104, 106, 113, 115, 120, 129, 135, 140

Virginia, 5, 8, 10, 11, 14–16, 18–20, 22, 23, 25–27, 29, 30, 31, 33–37, 40, 43–47, 50, 52, 54–58, 60, 64–66, 68, 69, 73, 76, 79, 80, 82–91, 93–96, 99–104, 106–11, 113–21,

Apoplexy, 30, 90, 117

Cholera, 9, 133

Concussion, 111

Congestion of Lungs, 27, 34, 38, 44, 53, 69, 80, 92, 94, 103, 115, 120, 124, 141, 151

Congestion of the Brain, 46, 69, 97, 99, 106, 107, 110, 115, 120, 151

Convulsion, 45

Debility, 43, 54, 67, 79, 109, 116, 117,

Diphtheria, 32, 39, 88, 100, 111, 133

Disease, 12, 15, 44, 64, 80, 88, 100, 104, 124, 128, 133, 150

Dropsy, 29, 30, 35, 60, 71, 112, 119, 138, 140, 147

Dysentery, 7, 10, 14, 20, 36–39, 54, 68, 75, 82, 84, 93, 96, 99, 102, 104, 113, 120, 121, 130, 131, 136, 145, 147, 148, 150, 159

Enteritis, 12, 111

Epilepsy, 43, 146

"Fits", 100

Heart Disease, 5, 43, 44, 50, 51, 61, 68, 71, 97, 108, 116, 134, 135, 138, 140, 141

Hepatitis, 124

Hydrothorax, 145

Intermittent Fever, 28, 44, 45, 48, 50, 58, 71, 80, 92, 131, 138

124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134, 136–41, 143–46, 148–51, 153, 154, 157, 158

Wagon Master, 101

Wagoner, 7, 24, 34, 36, 43, 55, 69, 77, 78, 89, 98, 118, 143, 145, 153, 154, 158

West Indies, 12, 22, 30, 48, 53, 79, 92, 94, 154

Wisconsin, 17, 146

Death Index

Jaundice, 71

Kidney Disease, 21, 58, 115

Lightning, 137

Liver, 68, 139, 140

Malaria, 7, 8, 11, 18, 23, 24, 30, 33, 36, 47, 51, 62, 63–68, 70, 80, 84, 87–90, 92, 101, 107, 130, 120, 122, 123, 136, 138, 145, 152, 154, 156

Murdered, 29, 76, 85, 92

Neuralgia, 111

Parotitis, 74

Phthisis Pulmonalis, 9, 30, 59, 67, 88, 110, 115, 127, 155

Pneumonia, 10, 12, 13, 26, 48, 61, 62, 71, 77, 97, 108, 112, 114, 119, 127, 140

Rheumatism, 10, 65, 67, 75

Ruptured Blood Vessel, 144

Scrofula, 82, 97, 147

Shot, 29, 56, 76, 83, 85

Shot While Escaping Prison, 127

Smallpox, 7, 24, 31, 112, 124, 151, 153

Suicide, 56

Syphilis, 67, 90

Tuberculosis, 51, 59, 78, 114, 130

Typhoid Fever, 5–8, 16, 28, 37, 41, 44, 46–48, 52, 56–59, 66, 72, 75, 77, 80, 86, 92, 103, 104, 125, 128, 132

New Orleans Born Soldiers

Carr, Joseph, 26

Lee, Thomas, 88

Edmonds, Dick, 43

Truly, Richard H., 140

Heath, Henry, 63

Winslow, Robert, 156

Rhode Island Born Soldiers

Aborn, Edward, 5

Aldrich, Charles H., 6

Allen, Geo. Wm. Harrison, 7

Allen, George R., 7

Anthony, Charles A., 9

Anthony, William, 9

Babcock, Charles Henry, 10

Babcock, Isaac, 10

Bardt, John, 12

Barker, Alfred Henry, 12

Belcher, Jonathan S., 13

Bliss, Samuel, 15

Boardley, John William, 16

Briggs, Thomas Bradford, 18

Brown, John W., 21

Brown, Lewis C., 21

Brown, Moses Francis, 21

Brown, Zephaniah, 21

Burns, John, 23

Bush, Almorane, 23

Caesar/Cesar, Daniel, 24

Charles, John, 28

Cheese, Thomas S., 28

Coggeshall, Samuel Wildes, 30

Colden, Edmund, 31

Cole, George W., 31

Copeland, William Henry, 33

Cragin, Charles C., 34

Dailey, Amos, 36

Delanah, Albert W., 38

Devolve, Warren N., 39

DeWolf, William R., 39

Easton, David Madison, 43

Easton, George W., 43

Easton, John, 43

Easton, John Henry, 43

Field, John A., 46

Francis, Don Alfred Caster, 48

Freeman, Charles, 48

Freeman, James Henry, 49

Fry, James, 50

Fry, John, 50

Gardner, Benjamin Carroll, 51

Gardner, Benjamin George, 51

Gardner, Daniel A., 51

Gardner, Daniel Richmond/Russell, 51

Gardner, Erastus, 51

Gardner, Henry J., 52

Gardner, Willard C., 52

Gaskill, George L., 52

Gaskill, Robert S., 52

Gay, Charles P., 52

Goffe, Sigourney B., 54

Greene, Albert, 55

Greene, Charles T., 56

Hamblin, George W., 58

Hamblin, Julius P., 59

Hazard, Frank W., 62

Helmes, Charles H., 63

Hill, Lester S., 66

Howard, David Eddy, 68

Hull, George C., 69

Jarvis, Samuel R., 76

Johnson, Abraham, 77

Johnson, George F., 78

Johnson, George H., 78

Jones, Benjamin G., 81

King, Randall, 85

Lippitt, George, 90
 Lowe, Ishmael R., 90

Mason, Isaac, 92
 McCarty, Henry, 93
 Metcalf, Joel, 95
 Mooney, Simon M. C., 97
 Mumford, Charles H., 99

Nelson, George, 100
 Niles, Edward, 101
 Niles, Simon, 101
 Noca, Jeremiah, 101
 Noky/Noka, Edward, 101

Outland, Milton, 102

Perry, Daniel DeWitt, 104
 Perry, Milton Maxwell, 104
 Phenix, Leonard Garrison, 106
 Pierce, John B., 107
 Potter, Charles H., 108
 Potter, Frederick A., 108
 Potter, Joseph G., 108
 Potter, Samuel, 108

Ralph, Warren, 110
 Rawson, A. Richmond, 111
 Reynolds, Edward, 112
 Reynolds, William, 112
 Rhodes, Lamon [London], 113
 Rhodes, William Henry, 113
 Robbins, John Henry, 115
 Rooms/Romes, James, 117
 Rooms/Romes, John Franklin, 117

Shaw, Richard G., 122
 Slade, Carrington Palmer, 124
 Smith, Charles M., 125
 Smith, Martin Sydney, 127
 Spink, George A., 129
 Stafford, Charles L., 130
 Stevens/Stephens, Samuel Brown, 131
 Sweet, Pardon Seth Tillinghast, 133

Taylor, Prince Albert, 134
 Thomas, Frederick D., 135
 Thomas, Thomas C., 135
 Tillman, George H., 139

Waite, Lafayette/George Lafayette, 143
 Warmesley, Daniel, 144
 Warmesley, James, 145
 Washington, George, 145
 Washington Jacob, 145
 Watson, Richard, 146
 Weeden Charles, 147
 Weeden, George W., 147
 Weeden, York, 148
 Williams, Amos, 152
 Williams, Andrew J., 152
 Williams, Theodore, 154

This publication provides a detailed roster of Black Rhode Island enlisted men and their white officers from the Fourteenth Rhode Island Heavy Artillery (Colored), drawing on primary sources like the National Archives' compiled military records of the United States Colored Troops, pension records, census data, records from the Rhode Island and Providence City Archives—including vital records and city directories—and reports from the adjutant general's office and veterans' schedules. It offers the most accurate account of the regiment's rolls, including rejected and unassigned personnel. Unlike existing lists, the Rhode Island Adjutant General's reports—which often contained errors, especially regarding soldiers' residency—this edition corrects those mistakes. It also includes vital details on soldiers' pre- and post-war activities that are not available elsewhere.

Caleb Horton has served as the City Archivist for Providence, Rhode Island, for over a decade. Ken Carlson is an archivist at the Rhode Island State Archives and has served there for thirty-three years.

...hospital, Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
 ... Rhode Island, son of Charles and Eliza Ann; husband of ...
 ... married May 24, 1862, in Richmond, Rhode Island, ...
 ... South Kingstown / South Kingstown (1860 census) ...
 ... complexion light, mulatto; Aug. 6, 1863; eyes hazel; hair ...
 ... Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, for term of years ...
 ... 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A, Sept. 11, 1863, ...
 ... Corporal; April 1, 1865, reduced to private; ...
 ... by request of Captain Thomas ...
 ... 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; ...
 ... Rhode Island, July 22, 1913, of ...
 ... accidental fall; burial in ...
 ... ac 39; married; farmer; ...
 ... wife Abby; children ...
 ... Ward 7; noted as of Cranston, ...
 ... children 0; 1862 military ...
 ... 3, enrolled in Providence, ...
 ... Aug. 28, 1863, mustered ...
 ... in Newport, Louisiana, ...
 ... of pneumonia and rheumatism at Camp ...
 ... New Orleans, Louisiana.
 ... ven. C. 18; single; ...
 ... residence, Providence, ...
 ... or confirmed there, ...
 ... light mulatto; Oct. 2, ...
 ... C. Engley, for term of ...
 ... Co. F, Oct. 2, 1865, ...
 ... 33; married; farmer; born in ...
 ... Delaware; Nov. 16, 1860, ...
 ... Major James C. Engley, ...
 ... signed with marks; Nov. 22, ...
 ... 26, 1865, returned to ...
 ... ting Provost Marshal upon ...
 ... of a night determination ...
 ... New Orleans, Louisiana.
 ... single; farmer; born in ...
 ... District, Bridgeport, ...
 ... of Danbury, Connecticut; ...
 ... Nov. 23, 1863, mustered ...
 ... ed out in New Orleans, ...
 ... single; seaman; born in ...
 ... New York; 5' 8"; mulatto; ...
 ... 15, 1863, enrolled in ...
 ... C. Engley, for three years; ...
 ... n. 25, 1864, mustered in ...
 ... in New Orleans, Louisi ...
 ... ily investigating bounty payments, ...
 ... dard Nov. 6, 1865.
 ... single; farmer; born in ...
 ... Bridgeport, Connecticut; ...
 ... of Danbury, Connecticut; ...
 ... ivate, Co. H, Oct. 2, 1865, ...
 ... a.
 ... barber; born in ...
 ... noted in error at time of ...
 ... Rhode Island ...
 ... Providence, Rhode Island, by ...
 ... Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in ...
 ... icated while on picket ...
 ... ntivated; May 19, died ...
 ... order to report for arrears.
 ... ed; farmer; born in Fishkill, New York; ...
 ... 7; Sept. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, ...
 ... for three years; ...
 ... h marks; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as ...
 ... appointed Corporal; Mar. 30, 1864, ...
 ... Private; detailed as hospital attendant, and ...
 ... Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New ...
 ... coachman; born in Goshen, New York; ...
 ... 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode ...
 ... for three years; enlistment paper ...
 ... 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. J, Feb. ...
 ... Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New ...
 ... 20; married; farmer; born in ...
 ... 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D, Sept. ...
 ... chronic diarrhea, ...

... April 5, 1864, ...
 ... discipline; sentenced to be confined at hard labor for three months ...
 ... malaria fever at Fort Jackson, Louisiana.
 ... Helms, Harkless alias Henry 1863; ...
 ... born in Troy, New York; ...
 ... eyes dark hazel; dark mulatto; Aug. 1, 1863, ...
 ... Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, ...
 ... 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A, Sept. 11, 1863, ...
 ... mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana, ...
 ... by request of Captain Thomas ...
 ... 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; ...
 ... Rhode Island, July 22, 1913, of ...
 ... accidental fall; burial in ...
 ... ac 39; married; farmer; ...
 ... wife Abby; children ...
 ... Ward 7; noted as of Cranston, ...
 ... children 0; 1862 military ...
 ... 3, enrolled in Providence, ...
 ... Aug. 28, 1863, mustered ...
 ... in Newport, Louisiana, ...
 ... of pneumonia and rheumatism at Camp ...
 ... New Orleans, Louisiana.
 ... ven. C. 18; single; ...
 ... residence, Providence, ...
 ... or confirmed there, ...
 ... light mulatto; Oct. 2, ...
 ... C. Engley, for term of ...
 ... Co. F, Oct. 2, 1865, ...
 ... 33; married; farmer; born in ...
 ... Delaware; Nov. 16, 1860, ...
 ... Major James C. Engley, ...
 ... signed with marks; Nov. 22, ...
 ... 26, 1865, returned to ...
 ... ting Provost Marshal upon ...
 ... of a night determination ...
 ... New Orleans, Louisiana.
 ... single; farmer; born in ...
 ... District, Bridgeport, ...
 ... of Danbury, Connecticut; ...
 ... Nov. 23, 1863, mustered ...
 ... ed out in New Orleans, ...
 ... single; seaman; born in ...
 ... New York; 5' 8"; mulatto; ...
 ... 15, 1863, enrolled in ...
 ... C. Engley, for three years; ...
 ... n. 25, 1864, mustered in ...
 ... in New Orleans, Louisi ...
 ... ily investigating bounty payments, ...
 ... dard Nov. 6, 1865.
 ... single; farmer; born in ...
 ... Bridgeport, Connecticut; ...
 ... of Danbury, Connecticut; ...
 ... ivate, Co. H, Oct. 2, 1865, ...
 ... a.
 ... barber; born in ...
 ... noted in error at time of ...
 ... Rhode Island ...
 ... Providence, Rhode Island, by ...
 ... Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in ...
 ... icated while on picket ...
 ... ntivated; May 19, died ...
 ... order to report for arrears.
 ... ed; farmer; born in Fishkill, New York; ...
 ... 7; Sept. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, ...
 ... for three years; ...
 ... h marks; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as ...
 ... appointed Corporal; Mar. 30, 1864, ...
 ... Private; detailed as hospital attendant, and ...
 ... Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New ...
 ... coachman; born in Goshen, New York; ...
 ... 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode ...
 ... for three years; enlistment paper ...
 ... 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. J, Feb. ...
 ... Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New ...
 ... 20; married; farmer; born in ...
 ... 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D, Sept. ...
 ... chronic diarrhea, ...

... appointed Sergeant; Jan. 24, 1863, discharged on ...
 ... surgeon's certificate for disability at Fort Jackson, Louisiana, due to ...
 ... chronic diarrhea and debility, malaria fever.
 ... Anthony Freeman 26; farmer; teamster; born in ...
 ... Providence, Rhode Island, by William and Caroline ...
 ... Providence, Rhode Island, by William H. Helme, ...
 ... 28, 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. A, Sept. 11, 1863, ...
 ... mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana, ...
 ... by request of Captain Thomas ...
 ... 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; ...
 ... Rhode Island, July 22, 1913, of ...
 ... accidental fall; burial in ...
 ... ac 39; married; farmer; ...
 ... wife Abby; children ...
 ... Ward 7; noted as of Cranston, ...
 ... children 0; 1862 military ...
 ... 3, enrolled in Providence, ...
 ... Aug. 28, 1863, mustered ...
 ... in Newport, Louisiana, ...
 ... of pneumonia and rheumatism at Camp ...
 ... New Orleans, Louisiana.
 ... ven. C. 18; single; ...
 ... residence, Providence, ...
 ... or confirmed there, ...
 ... light mulatto; Oct. 2, ...
 ... C. Engley, for term of ...
 ... Co. F, Oct. 2, 1865, ...
 ... 33; married; farmer; born in ...
 ... Delaware; Nov. 16, 1860, ...
 ... Major James C. Engley, ...
 ... signed with marks; Nov. 22, ...
 ... 26, 1865, returned to ...
 ... ting Provost Marshal upon ...
 ... of a night determination ...
 ... New Orleans, Louisiana.
 ... single; farmer; born in ...
 ... District, Bridgeport, ...
 ... of Danbury, Connecticut; ...
 ... Nov. 23, 1863, mustered ...
 ... ed out in New Orleans, ...
 ... single; seaman; born in ...
 ... New York; 5' 8"; mulatto; ...
 ... 15, 1863, enrolled in ...
 ... C. Engley, for three years; ...
 ... n. 25, 1864, mustered in ...
 ... in New Orleans, Louisi ...
 ... ily investigating bounty payments, ...
 ... dard Nov. 6, 1865.
 ... single; farmer; born in ...
 ... Bridgeport, Connecticut; ...
 ... of Danbury, Connecticut; ...
 ... ivate, Co. H, Oct. 2, 1865, ...
 ... a.
 ... barber; born in ...
 ... noted in error at time of ...
 ... Rhode Island ...
 ... Providence, Rhode Island, by ...
 ... Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in ...
 ... icated while on picket ...
 ... ntivated; May 19, died ...
 ... order to report for arrears.
 ... ed; farmer; born in Fishkill, New York; ...
 ... 7; Sept. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, ...
 ... for three years; ...
 ... h marks; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as ...
 ... appointed Corporal; Mar. 30, 1864, ...
 ... Private; detailed as hospital attendant, and ...
 ... Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New ...
 ... coachman; born in Goshen, New York; ...
 ... 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode ...
 ... for three years; enlistment paper ...
 ... 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. J, Feb. ...
 ... Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New ...
 ... 20; married; farmer; born in ...
 ... 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D, Sept. ...
 ... chronic diarrhea, ...

... Daniel and Eliza Ann ...
 ... Rhode Island (1860 census); ...
 ... Rhode Island (1865 census) ...
 ... 1863, enrolled in Providence ...
 ... three years; Aug. 28, 1863, ...
 ... mustered in as Private, Co. A, Sept. ...
 ... mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana, ...
 ... by request of Captain Thomas ...
 ... 2, 1865, mustered out in New Orleans, Louisiana; ...
 ... Rhode Island, July 22, 1913, of ...
 ... accidental fall; burial in ...
 ... ac 39; married; farmer; ...
 ... wife Abby; children ...
 ... Ward 7; noted as of Cranston, ...
 ... children 0; 1862 military ...
 ... 3, enrolled in Providence, ...
 ... Aug. 28, 1863, mustered ...
 ... in Newport, Louisiana, ...
 ... of pneumonia and rheumatism at Camp ...
 ... New Orleans, Louisiana.
 ... ven. C. 18; single; ...
 ... residence, Providence, ...
 ... or confirmed there, ...
 ... light mulatto; Oct. 2, ...
 ... C. Engley, for term of ...
 ... Co. F, Oct. 2, 1865, ...
 ... 33; married; farmer; born in ...
 ... Delaware; Nov. 16, 1860, ...
 ... Major James C. Engley, ...
 ... signed with marks; Nov. 22, ...
 ... 26, 1865, returned to ...
 ... ting Provost Marshal upon ...
 ... of a night determination ...
 ... New Orleans, Louisiana.
 ... single; farmer; born in ...
 ... District, Bridgeport, ...
 ... of Danbury, Connecticut; ...
 ... Nov. 23, 1863, mustered ...
 ... ed out in New Orleans, ...
 ... single; seaman; born in ...
 ... New York; 5' 8"; mulatto; ...
 ... 15, 1863, enrolled in ...
 ... C. Engley, for three years; ...
 ... n. 25, 1864, mustered in ...
 ... in New Orleans, Louisi ...
 ... ily investigating bounty payments, ...
 ... dard Nov. 6, 1865.
 ... single; farmer; born in ...
 ... Bridgeport, Connecticut; ...
 ... of Danbury, Connecticut; ...
 ... ivate, Co. H, Oct. 2, 1865, ...
 ... a.
 ... barber; born in ...
 ... noted in error at time of ...
 ... Rhode Island ...
 ... Providence, Rhode Island, by ...
 ... Oct. 20, 1863, mustered in ...
 ... icated while on picket ...
 ... ntivated; May 19, died ...
 ... order to report for arrears.
 ... ed; farmer; born in Fishkill, New York; ...
 ... 7; Sept. 12, 1863, enrolled in Providence, ...
 ... for three years; ...
 ... h marks; Sept. 22, 1863, mustered in as ...
 ... appointed Corporal; Mar. 30, 1864, ...
 ... Private; detailed as hospital attendant, and ...
 ... Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New ...
 ... coachman; born in Goshen, New York; ...
 ... 3, 1863, enrolled in Providence, Rhode ...
 ... for three years; enlistment paper ...
 ... 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. J, Feb. ...
 ... Oct. 2, 1865, mustered out in New ...
 ... 20; married; farmer; born in ...
 ... 1863, mustered in as Private, Co. D, Sept. ...
 ... chronic diarrhea, ...